

Boston Public Library



3 9999 10513 920 6

PER. RM!

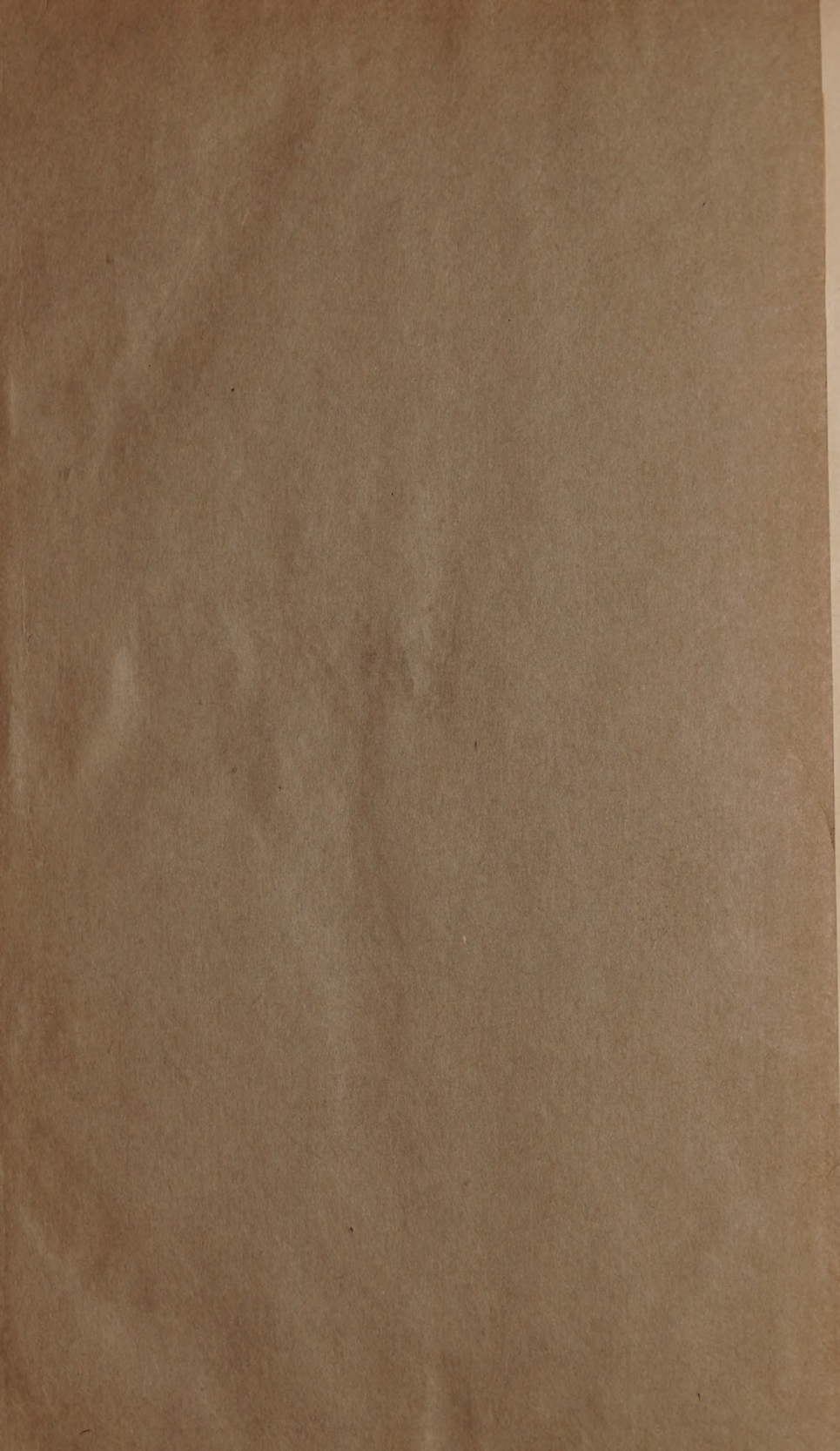
★ No. ~~6314.1a~~

Index

v. 1-38

1857-76





THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY.

* 5314-65
v1-38
Sucker
Per. Bm

(1857-1876.)

a. GENERAL ARTICLES.

b. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS.

[illegible]

), , 8 10	D 2 D 2 0) , , ,
) ,)	) -))
0 , 2	))))
)	) 0 2 1 0 2

H. O. HOUGHTON AND COMPANY.

NEW YORK: HURD AND HOUGHTON.

Cambridge: The Riverside Press.

1877.

3962



Periodical Dept
~~*5314.1A~~

~~V.1-38~~
~~Index~~
Copy 2

AP2

.A8
Index

V.1-38

1857-76

C.

209.221

Jan. 10. 1877

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
LIBRARY
NOTES TO

PREFACE.

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY was established in November, 1857, by Messrs. Phillips and Sampson, with Professor James Russell Lowell editor-in-chief. Four volumes, covering two years and two months, were issued by this firm, when the death successively of Mr. Phillips and of Mr. Sampson was followed by a dissolution of the firm, and the magazine passed into the hands of Messrs. Ticknor and Fields. This firm continued to issue it, under the successive styles of Ticknor and Fields; Fields, Osgood, and Company; and J. R. Osgood and Company, until the close of the year 1873. Professor Lowell was succeeded, though not immediately after the transfer, by Mr. J. T. Fields, one of the partners, and with him was associated at a later day Mr. W. D. Howells, who became editor-in-chief when Mr. Fields retired from the firm. Mr. Howells has continued to hold that position since 1874, when the magazine was bought by the present proprietors and publishers.

The authorship of articles was not at first publicly announced by the publishers, the articles were not signed, and the table of contents accompanying each volume did not contain the names of authors annexed to their several contributions. This last practice was begun in the ninth volume, and at the beginning of the twenty-sixth the present custom was adopted of signing each article with the author's name; but at no time has it been the custom to publish the authorship of the contributions to the editorial departments, though no special mystery has been made of the authorship of reviews or of opinions in the several departments.

The present Index is intended to give in compact and orderly form the titles of all the articles of every description published in the thirty-eight volumes, the last number of the thirty-eighth volume being that for December, 1876; to annex under certain limitations the names of authors to the several articles; and finally to give a list of all the contributors to the Atlantic, with the contributions of each arranged in the order of appearance.

The first division of the Index contains, in alphabetical order, the titles of all the articles of a general nature, the body articles, as they are commonly called in the slightly uncanny phrase; and the name of the author, when known, or not withheld by request, is added in its briefest form. When known, we say, for there are still about thirty articles, mainly in the first four volumes, the authorship of which the compiler has searched for in vain. It is not impossible that authors themselves have in some cases forgotten their articles; in one case, though the name of the author was published at the time, and he appears on the publishers' books as having been suitably paid, he stoutly declares he never wrote the article attributed to him, though he has not been put to the test of being asked to refund the money received; in other cases, articles were sent in anonymously and published, but the author never came forward to claim payment, so that there is not even that

clew to the authorship. In ascertaining the names of authors, the compiler has been under great obligation to the recent publishers of the magazine, to the successive editors and their assistants, and to various literary gentlemen who from the first took a warm interest in the *Atlantic*.

The titles of all the articles which appeared in the editorial departments are given in the second division, but the names of authors are here less generally annexed. In a great many cases it has been impossible to ascertain the authorship, for lack of record: in many others, at least in the department of literature, the contributions have been slight and a display of names would have been ostentatious, and in others, the authors desired to remain undeclared. In every case, both in this and in the preceding division, where authors have preferred to withhold their names, their preference has been regarded, when known.

In the final division, the names of contributors have been arranged in alphabetical order, and under each has been placed, in order of appearance, the contributions of the author, whether to the body of the magazine or to the editorial departments, the articles in the latter case being designated by the prefix of an asterisk. Here the authors' names have been given in the fullest form, avoiding titles, and when known, matrons have been distinguished from maids; here, again, a good many difficulties have been met. Initials of christian names are easily confounded, and not always sufficiently explicit; the attempt has been made, therefore, in every case to extend the initials to their full power. Success has not been complete; in some instances the full name has been furnished at the request of the compiler, but attended with a solemn injunction not to print it, so that he finds himself burdened with several fantastic names which would have given an ornamental character to the Index, and are really of no use to him: in other instances, no search in biographical dictionaries or library catalogues or triennials has been of any avail, and the author must remain with sex and condition unrevealed.

To have come so near to a complete record and yet to have failed is more discouraging to the compiler, who values these small facts chiefly in their relation to his perfect work, than to the amiable reader who will pardon the appearance occasionally of an initial which, if extended, would probably disclose the grandfather of the owner. But whoever takes an interest in this literary record and is able to supply omissions is cordially requested to furnish the information to the publishers. Any author who fails to find his name attached to article or poem, is assured that the compiler has been zealously hunting for him in every direction, and has in the pursuit endangered several friendships and fixed upon himself a reputation as a bore which he can never shake off. Where so great a number of names and figures has been given, it is more than possible that errors have crept in, but they could only get in by creeping. They will be driven out summarily if ever discovered, and the aid of all honest literary workers is invited for their discomfiture.

THE ATLANTIC INDEX.

I.

INDEX OF ARTICLES,

WITH THE NAMES OF AUTHORS APPENDED.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
ABBÉ DE L'EPÉE, THE, <i>L. P. Brockett</i>	1	700	Agatha, <i>M. E. Lewes</i>	24	199
Abdel-Hassan, <i>B. R. Plumly</i>	5	70	Agnes of Sorrento, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	7	513, 641
Aborigines of California: An Indo-Chinese Study, <i>S. Powers</i>	33	313		8	2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682
About a Barrel of Lard, <i>T. Norris</i>	34	705		9	14, 146, 306, 474
About Thieves, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>	5	409	Agrarianism, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	3	393
About Warwick, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	10	708	Air-Engine, The Great, <i>R. B. Harding</i>		12 701
Abraham Davenport, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	17	539	Akin by Marriage, <i>C. W. Philleo</i>	1	94,
Abyssinia and King Theodore, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	21	701			229, 279
Accident, The Value of, <i>C. Collins</i>	25	172	Alarm-Bell of Atri, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	26	1
Accomplices (Virginia, 1865), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	16	107	Aldrich's Poetry, Mr., <i>E. Fawcett</i>	34	671
Achmed and his Mare	3	289	Alferi, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35	533
Across the Street, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	35	452	All Here. 1829-1867, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	19	323
A. C., The Experiences of the, <i>B. Taylor</i>	9	170	All's Well, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	2	861
Active Glaciers within the United States, <i>C. King</i>	27	37	Along the Hudson River at New York, <i>C. D. Shanty</i>	22	1
"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	37	314	Alpine Home, An, <i>A. Tacchella</i>	25	498
Adams, John Quincy, <i>W. Everett</i>	36	196	Amalfi, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	35	513
Address of the Women of England, A Reply to the, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	11	120	Amateur Supe's Story, An, <i>R. Keeler</i>	32	77
Advantages of Defeat, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8	360	Amazonian Picnic, An, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i>	17	313
Advent Preacher, The, <i>A. D. Greene</i>	25	410	Ambassadors in Bonds, <i>C. Chesebro</i>	13	281
Advertisers and Adventureesses in New York, <i>J. H. Browne</i>	25	312	Amber Gods, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	5	7, 170
Adventures of a Lone Woman, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	15	385	America, Origin of the Name, <i>J. Marcou</i>	35	291
Affinities, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	37	726	America the Old World, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	11	373
Afoot on Colorado Desert, <i>S. Powers</i>	26	707	American, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	37	651
After Election, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	23	50		38	15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641
After "Taps," <i>H. B. Sargent</i>	11	566	American Antiquity, <i>C. L. Brace</i>	1	769
After the Ball, <i>N. Perry</i>	4	28	American Civilization, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	9	502
After the Battle of the Wilderness. Letters from a Hospital, <i>R. Rollins</i>	37	575	American Diplomacy, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	22	348
After the Burial, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	21	627	American Industry in the Census, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	24	689
After the Fire, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	31	96	American in the House of Lords, An, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	12	137
After the Tornado, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	35	322	Americanism in Literature, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	25	56
After-Thought, An, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	33	462	Americanized European, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	35	75
Agassiz, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	33	586	American Life in France, <i>M. L. Putnam</i>	27	92, 232, 468, 715
Agassiz, A Farewell to, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	16	584			28 276
Agassiz's Natural History, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1	320	American Magazine-Literature of the Last Century, A Leaf from the, <i>S. Batchelder, Jr.</i>	5	429

American Metropolis, The, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	15	73	Army Hymn, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7	757
American Navigation, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	7	713	Army, Sanitary Condition of the, <i>E. Jarvis</i>	10	463
American Pantheon, The, <i>C. P. Crunch</i>	32	436	Around Mull, <i>M. S. Cummins</i>	16	11, 167
American Railways, The Future of, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	5	641	Arthuriad, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38	129
American Tract Society, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2	246	Artist Prisoner, The, <i>P. Akers</i>	4	419
"A Modern Lettre de Cachet" Reviewed, <i>I. Ray</i>	22	227	Artist's Dream, An, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20	100
Among the Comedians, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	19	750	Artists in Italy, Our, <i>P. Akers</i>	5	1
Among the Honey Makers, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	16	129	Hiram Powers.....	7	129
Among the Isles of Shoals, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	24	177	William Page.....	9	162
Among the Laurels, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	17	594	Landscape Art.....	32	129
Among the Mormons, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	13	479	Art of being President, gathered from the Experience of Thomas Jefferson, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	32	129
Among the Ruins, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31	97	Art, Practice and Patronage of French, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	36	257
Among the Trees, <i>W. Flaggs</i>	6	257	Art to Nature, On the Relation of, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	13	183, 313
Among the Workers in Silver, <i>J. Parton</i>	20	729	Asathor's Vengeance, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	35	345
Amours de Voyage, <i>A. H. Clough</i>	1	419, 536, 667, 784	Ascent of Tahoma, The, <i>H. Stevens</i>	38	513
Ampezzo Pass and the House of the Star of Gold, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27	422	Asirvadam the Bramin, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	2	79
Amy Wentworth, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10	237	Aspects of Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	21	87
Analogies, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	34	312	Aspects of the Pines, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	30	351
Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior, <i>A. D. Hagar</i>	15	308	Aspromonte, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	25	614
Andante, Beethoven's Sixth Symphony, <i>A. Fields</i>	12	583	Assassination, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	16	85
Andenken, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	5	100	Astræa at the Capitol. Abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia, 1862, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9	776
Andersen's Short Stories, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36	598	Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters, A Visit to the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7	113
Andersonville, At, <i>L. E. Chillet</i>	15	285	Atlanta, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	33	615
André, John, and Honora Sneyd, <i>W. Sargent</i>	6	715	Athenian and American Life, <i>J. Fiske</i>	34	551
Andrew Rykman's Prayer, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	11	95	Atlanta, The Battles about, <i>O. O. Howard</i>	38	385, 559
Annesley Hall and Newstead Abbey, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	13	239	Atlantic Cable, The New, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	10	604
Annie's Daughter, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	35	720	Atlantic Telegraph, The First, <i>E. Spencer</i>	7	170
Anno Domini, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	15	116	At My Enemy's Gate, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	34	174
Anno Domini, 1860, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	6	228	At Parting, <i>A. R. Grote</i>	37	371
Ann Potter's Lesson, <i>R. Terry</i>	2	419	At Port Royal, 1861, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9	244
Antietam Statue, The, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	37	574	At Rydal, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	24	506
Antislavery Convention of 1833, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	33	166	At Sea, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	3	69
Aoede, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	37	42	At Sunset, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	37	328
Aphorisms, The Utility and the Futility of, <i>W. R. Alger</i>	11	178	At the Gates of the East, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	36	523
Appeal to Congress for Impartial Suffrage, An, <i>F. Douglass</i>	19	112	At the Window, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	31	461
April, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	21	502	Aubanel, Theodore, A Modern Provençal Poet, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	34	385
April Aria, An, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	29	596	Auerbach, Berthold, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34	433
April Days, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	7	385	August, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38	225
Aquarium, My, <i>A. R. Coggeshall</i>	1	426	August Pastoral, An, <i>B. Taylor</i>	24	470
Aquarium, The, <i>D. W. Cheever</i>	8	322	Aunt Judy, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	18	76
Arab Welcome, An, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	10	497	Aunt Rosy's Chest, <i>O. A. Wadsworth</i>	30	322
Architecture, Notes on Domestic, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	1	257	Aurora Borealis, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	4	740
Are the Children at Home? <i>M. E. Sangster</i>	20	557	Austen, Jane, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	11	235
Armgar, <i>M. E. Lewes</i>	28	94	Author of "Charles Auchester," The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	9	763
			Authors, Memories of, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall</i>	15	97, 213, 330, 477
			Author's Night, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	30	144

- Autobiographical Sketches of a
Strength-Seeker, *G. B. Winship*...9 102
- Autobiography of a Quack, *The, S. W. Mitchell*.....20 466, 586
- Autobiography of a Shaker, *F. W. Evans*.....23 415, 593
- Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the
Public, *The, O. W. Holmes*.....2 889
- Autocrat of the Breakfast Table,
The, Every Man his own Boswell,
O. W. Holmes.....1 48,
175, 312, 457, 614, 734, 841
2 102, 234, 360, 796, 619
- Autocrat's Landlady, A Visit to the,
By the Special Reporter of the
Oceanic Miscellany, *O. W. Holmes* 2 738
- Autumnal, *G. L. Walker*.....22 651
- Autumnal Tints, *H. D. Thoreau*.....10 385
- Autumn Days (To M. F. F.), *W. Howitt*.....37 426
- Autumn Song, *F. Willson*.....18 746
- Autumn Song, An, *E. Fawcett*.....20 679
- Autumn Walk, My, *W. C. Bryant*.....15 20
- Axtell, Mr., *S. J. Pritchard*.....10 148,
312, 432, 552, 721
11 58
- BABÁ AND BABÍ, Maiden, Wife, and
Mother in Hindustan, *J. W. Palmer*.....29 286
- Bacon, *E. P. Whipple*.....22 476, 573
- Baddeck and that Sort of Thing,
C. D. Warner...33 36, 183, 301, 453, 576
- Bad Symptoms, *E. Spencer*.....17 768
- Bag of Meal, A, *S. J. Pritchard*.....7 670
- Balder's Wife, *A. Cary*.....25 304
- Ballad of Carmilhan, *The, H. W. Longfellow*.....29 389
- Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party, A,
O. W. Holmes.....33 219
- Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, *C. King*.....35 163
- Banneker, Benjamin, The Negro
Astronomer, *M. D. Conway*.....11 79
- Barbara Frietchie, *J. G. Whittier*.....12 495
- Barbara's Duty, *C. Chesebro'*.....31 54
- Barbarism and Civilization, *T. W. Higginson*.....7 51
- Bardic Symbols, *W. Whitman*.....5 445
- Baron of St. Castine, *The, H. W. Longfellow*.....29 332
- Bath, *The, B. Taylor*.....8 280
- Battle Autumn of 1862, *The, J. G. Whittier*.....10 510
- Battle Hymn of the Republic, *J. W. Howe*.....9 145
- Battle Laureate, Our, *O. W. Holmes* 15 589
- Battle of Bunker Hill, *The, H. E. Scudder*.....36 79
- Battle of Lepanto, *The, W. H. Prescott*.....1 138
- Battle of the Wilderness, After the,
Letters from a Hospital, *R. Rollins* 37 575
- Battles about Atlanta, *The, O. O. Howard*.....38 385, 559
- Baudelaire, *E. Fawcett*.....36 703
- Baudelaire, Charles, Poet of the
Malign, *E. Benson*.....23 171
- Bay Ridge, Long Island, At, *T. B. Aldrich*.....16 341
- Beatrice, *J. R. Lowell*.....2 58
- Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger,
and Ford, *E. P. Whipple*.....21 176
- Beautiful Woman's Wish, *The, C. F. Bates*.....36 735
- Beauty, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....1 575
- Beauty and the Beast; A Story of
Old Russia, *B. Taylor*.....17 13
- Beauty at Billiards, *E. H. House*.....4 734
- Beauty of Trees, *W. Flagg*.....21 641
- Bedlams of Stamboul, *The, W. Goodell*.....28 527
- Bee and the Rose, *The, A. Fields*.....23 187
- Beecher, Henry Ward, *T. Parker*.....1 862
- Beecher's, Henry Ward, Church, *J. Parton*.....19 38
- Beer-Drinking, Head-Quarters of,
A. Ten Broeck.....14 185
- Beethoven, *C. Thaxter*.....31 470
- Beethoven (From Original Sources),
A. W. Thayer.....1 847
- Before Sunrise, *C. Thaxter*.....29 47
- Before the Gate, *W. D. Howells*.....24 176
- Before the Prime, *K. P. Osgood*.....38 91
- Before the Wedding, *A. D. Greene* 30 685
- Before Vicksburg, May 19, 1863, *G. H. Boker*.....14 371
- Beginning of the End, The, A Greeting for the New Year, *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 112
- Behind the Convent Grille, *J. G. Austin*.....33 530
- Behind the Mask, *A. D. T. Whitney* 7 360
- Behind the Scenes, *C. W. Stoddard*.....34 527
- Bells of Lynn Heard at Nahant,
The, H. W. Longfellow.....17 47
- Benjamin Jacques, *P. Deming*.....35 699
- Bentham, Jeremy, *J. Neal*.....16 575
- Benton, A Reminiscence of, *W. C. Todd*.....26 362
- Béranger, *C. A. Sainte-Beuve (J. R. Lowell, tr.)*.....1 469
- Best, *R. Terry*.....31 321
- Best, *The, F. L. Bushnell*.....32 318
- Bethel, *A. J. H. Duganne*.....10 345
- Bethnal Green Museum, *The, H. James, Jr.*.....31 69
- Betrothal by Proxy: A Romance of
Genealogy, *J. P. Quincy*.....11 420
- Between Europe and Asia, *B. Taylor*.....15 8
- Between Spring and Summer (A
Birthday Poem, with Roses), *J. F. Clarke*.....8 119
- Beyond, *C. F. Bates*.....31 145
- Beyond, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....16 744
- Beyond Recall, *M. E. Bradley*.....35 363
- Biglow, Mr., Latest Views of, *J. R. Lowell*.....11 260
- Bill and Joe, *O. W. Holmes*.....22 313
- Biography, The New School of, *M. A. Dodge*.....14 579
- Birch Brownings, *J. Burroughs*.....24 14
- Bird in the Brain, *The, S. M. B. Piatt*.....38 202

Bird of freedom Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9 126, 385
Birds and their Ways, Our, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	1 209
Birds, In Behalf of the, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	25 257
Birds' Nests, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	23 701
Birds of Ill Omen, <i>A. Young</i>	34 325
Birds of Killingworth, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 680
Birds of the Garden and Orchard, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 592
Birds of the Night, <i>W. Flagg</i>	4 171
Birds of the Pasture and Forest, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 863
Birds, The Life of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	10 368
Birds, With the, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	15 513
Birth-Mark, The, A. D. 12—, <i>T. Fullerton</i>	2 412
Birth of the Solar System, A New Theory, <i>J. D. Whippley</i>	23 221
Black, Jeremiah S., and Edwin M. Stanton, <i>H. Wilson</i>	26 463
Black Christmas at Dix Cove, Mrs. <i>B. Hartley</i>	26 678
Black Preacher, The, A Breton Legend, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	13 465
Blackwood, William, <i>J. Neal</i>	16 660
Blake, William, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 482
Blind Tom, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	10 580
Blondel, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	4 461
Blondel, Two Scenes from the Life of, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	12 576
Bloodroot, <i>T. Hill</i>	3 703
Blue and the Gray, The, <i>F. M. Finch</i>	20 369
Blue-Jay Family, The, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	25 480
Blue River Bank Robbery, The, <i>G. B. Woods</i>	25 332
Bobolinks, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	18 321
Bonaparte, Aug. 15, 1769. — Humboldt, Sept. 14, 1769, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	24 637
Bonapartes and Bourbons, Ups and Downs of the, <i>J. Amory</i>	27 287
Bonaventura, The Old Burial Place of Savannah, <i>E. F. Terry</i>	32 12
Book, My, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	13 90
Books, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 343
Books and the Reading thereof, Of, <i>C. T. Congdon</i>	4 18
Books for our Children, <i>S. Osgood</i>	16 724
Booth, Edwin, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	17 585
Booth, Junius Brutus, My Odd Adventure with, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	8 296
Boring for Oil, <i>B. White</i>	35 671
Borneo and Rajah Brooke, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	18 667
Bornoo, A Native of, <i>C. B. Fox</i>	20 485
Boston, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	37 195
Boston Hymn, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	11 227
Boston Tea Party, A Ballad of the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	33 219
Botanizing, <i>W. Flagg</i>	27 657
Bowery at Night, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	20 602
Boy and the Brook, The; Armenian Popular Song, from the Prose Version of Alishan, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	28 20
Boy-Life in a Scottish Country-Seat, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 146
Brahma, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 48
Brahmanism, According to the Latest Researches, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	23 548
Bread and the Newspaper, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 346
Brewing of Soma, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	29 473
Brick Moon, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	24 451, 603, 679
Brick Moon, Life in the, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	25 215
Bride Brook, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 435
Bride of Torrissdell, The, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	31 159
Bridge of Cloud, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14 283
Bridges, Something About, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	12 740
Bright, John, and the English Radicals, <i>G. W. Towle</i>	16 177
"Bringing our Sheaves with us," <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	2 333
British India, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	1 85
British Upper Class in Fiction, The, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	33 485
Broke Jail, <i>D. H. Johnson</i>	36 12
Brook's Message, The, <i>K. Hillard</i>	29 453
Brother Christopher, <i>E. S. Thayer</i>	35 272
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7 613
Brother of Mercy, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	13 279
Brothers, The, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	12 584
Brownell, Henry Howard, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	31 609
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, <i>K. Field</i>	8 368
Brown, John, and his Friends, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 50
Brown, John, in Massachusetts, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	29 420
Brown, John, The Virginia Campaign of, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591, 36 704
Brown's, John, Raid: How I got into it, and How I got out of it, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i>	15 711
Brown, Owen, Letter from.....	34 101
Brown's, Owen, Escape from Harper's Ferry, <i>R. Keeler</i>	33 342
Bruno, Giordano, <i>J. H. Browne</i>	38 550
Bryant, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	13 233
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	14 738
Bryant, William Cullen, To, On his Seventieth Birthday, November 3, 1864, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	14 563
Bubbles, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	7 415
Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	27 590, 743
Buchanan's Administration, Mr., <i>P. Godwin (J. R. Lowell, pp. 754-760)</i>	1 745
Buckle, Henry Thomas, Personal Reminiscences of the late, <i>C. Hale</i>	11 488
Buckle, Mr., as a Thinker, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	11 27

- Buddhism, or the Protestantism of the East, *J. F. Clarke*.....23 713
- Bulls and Bears, *F. H. Underwood*...2 825
3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710
- Bundle of Bones, *A. C. J. Sprague*...13 60
- Bundle of Irish Pennants, *A. W. Mitchell*.....2 803
- Bundle of Old Letters, *A. W. R. Dimmock*.....3 550
- Burden of the Day, The, *B. Taylor*...26 155
- Burke, Edmund, Interesting Manuscripts of, *C. Sumner*.....12 381
- Burlingame, Mr., as an Orator, *J. G. Blaine*.....26 629
- Burns, Some of the Haunts of, By a Tourist without Imagination or Enthusiasm, *N. Hawthorne*.....6 385
- Burr, Aaron, *W. Dorsheimer*.....1 597
- Burying Ground, The Old, *J. G. Whittier*.....1 455
- Busts of Goethe and Schiller, The, *W. A. Butler*.....1 395
- Busy Brains: A Chapter of Literary Anecdote, *A. Abbott*.....20 570
- Butler's, General, Campaign in Massachusetts, *W. S. Robinson*.....28 742
- Button-Rose, The,1 196
- By Horse-Car to Boston, *W. D. Howells*.....25 114
- Byron, Lady, *H. Martineau*.....7 185
- Byron's, Lady, Life, The True Story of, *H. B. Stowe*.....24 295
- By the Dead, *T. Fullerton*.....1 595
- By the Dead, *A. Leighton*.....35 313
- By the River, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....12 70
- By the Roadside, *C. Thaxter*.....23 699
- By the Shore of the River, *C. P. Cranch*.....31 692
- By-Ways of Europe, *B. Taylor*.
From Perpignan to Montserrat.....20 495
A Visit to the Balearic Islands.....20 680; 21 73
Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....21 284
The Republic of the Pyrenees.....21 414
The Kyffhäuser and its Legends.....21 614
A Week on Capri.....21 740
- CABALISTIC WORDS, THE, *E. Sargent*.....10 612
- Cabinet of President Washington, The, *J. Parton*.....31 29
- Cadenabbia, *H. W. Longfellow*.....34 662
- Cadmean Madness, The, *W. L. Symonds*.....14 265
- Calculus, The Differential and Integral.....3 704
- Caleb's Lark, *J. G. Austin*.....22 652
- Calico Printing in France, *F. A. Loverin*.....22 591
- California, The Queen of, *E. E. Hale*.....13 265
- California as a Vineland, *S. C. Perkins*.....13 600
- California Earthquakes, *N. S. Shaler*.....25 351
- California Ranch, The, *S. Powers*...35 684
- California Saved, *S. Powers*.....28 596
- Calling the Dead, *S. M. B. Piatt*...35 395
- Call to My Country-Women, *A. M. A. Dodge*.....11 345
- Camilla's Concert, *M. A. Dodge*...11 756
- Camille, *A. Whitney*.....1 834
- Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, June and July, 1863, *O. O. Howard*.....38 48
- Campaigning with Max, *G. E. War-ning*.....35 396
- Can a Bird Reason? *T. M. Brewer*...28 41
- Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, Early, *F. Parkman*.....32 84
- Canadian Woods and Waters, *C. D. Shanly*.....20 311
- Can a Life Hide Itself? *B. Taylor*...23 605
- Candle-Ends, A Paper of, *C. J. Sprague*.....16 61
- Cantatrice, La., *J. T. Trowbridge*...2 12
- Canvasser's Tale, The, *S. L. Clem-ens*.....38 673
- Capillary Freaks, *C. D. Shanly*...19 66
- Capital, Spring at the, *E. A. C. Akers*.....11 766
- Capri, A Week on, *B. Taylor*.....21 740
- Captain Ben's Choice, *F. L. Pratt*...25 377
- Capture of Fort Fisher, The, *H. C. Lockwood*.....27 622, 684
- Carlyle, Thomas, *G. S. Phillips*...1 185
- Carlyle, Thomas, A Letter to, *D. A. Wasson*.....12 497
- Carnival of Rome, *A. S. B. Wister*...37 289, 385
- Carnival of the Romantic, The, *W. L. Symonds*.....6 129
- Carnival of Venice, *A. S. B. Wis-ter*.....35 176
- Carolina Coronado, To, *M. P. Lowe*...15 698
- Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania, *A. J. T. Trowbridge*.....23 449, 729
- Casa Guidi Windows, *B. Taylor*...21 671
- Case of George Dedlow, The, *S. W. Mitchell*.....18 1
- Castilian Days, *J. Hay*.....27 50, 212, 413, 591
28 21
- Castle of Indolence, *A. A. S. Hill*...21 726
- Castles, *T. B. Aldrich*.....15 622
- Castles in the Air. From an Unpublished Poem, *W. C. Bryant*...17 11
- Castleworth Tragedy, The, *A. Dut-ton*.....29 197
- Catacombs of Rome, The, *C. E. Nor-ton*.....1 513, 674, 813
2 48, 129
- Catacombs of Rome, Note to the, *C. E. Norton*.....2 252
- Catawba Wine, *H. W. Longfellow*...1 270
- Cat Bird, To the, *A. M. Wells*.....6 94
- Cathedral, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....25 1
- Cats of Antiquity, The, *J. W. De-Forest*.....33 556
- "Cattle" to the "Poet," The, *F. S. S. Pratt*.....6 58
- Causes for which a President can be Impeached, The, *C. M. Ellis*.....19 88

- Causes of Foreign Enmity to the United States, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....15 372
- Cavalry Song, *E. J. Cutler*.....11 499
- Centennial, A Sennight of the, *W. D. Howells*.....38 92
- Central British America, *J. W. Taylor*.....5 103
- Cerebral Dynamics, *I. Ray*.....10 272
- Chain of Italian Cities, *A. H. James, Jr.*.....33 158
- Chance Acquaintance, *A. W. D. Howells*.... 31 17, 181, 339, 431, 553, 693
- Changed, *F. L. Bushnell*.....33 35
- Changeling, The, *A. D. 1691, J. G. Whittier*.....16 20
- Change of Heart, *A. H. James, Jr.*.....29 49
- Channel Islands, The, *E. L. Linton*.....24 354
- Chanson without Music, By the Professor Emeritus of Dead and Live Languages, *O. W. Holmes*.....20 543
- Chapter of Autobiography, *A. R. D. Owen*.....31 1
- Chapter of Modern Astrology, *A. W. L. Stone*.....27 201
- Characteristics of Genius, *F. H. Hedge*.....21 150
- Characteristics of the Elizabethan Literature, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 144
- Characteristics of the International Fair.....38 85, 233, 350, 732
- Charge with Prince Rupert, *A. T. W. Higginson*.....3 725
- "Charles Auchester," The Author of, *H. E. Prescott*.....9 763
- Charleston under Arms, *J. W. De Forest*.....7 488
- Charley's Death.....1 812
- Chartist's Complaint, The, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 47
- Chase, Salmon Portland, The Home Life of, *D. Lloyd*.....32 526
- Chasseurs-à-Pied, The, *W. J. Rose*.....11 250
- Chattanooga, *O. O. Howard*.....38 203
- Chauvinisme of the French, The, *H. Tuttle*.....30 478
- Cherbuliez, Victor, *T. S. Perry*.....37 279
- Chess, *M. D. Conway*.....5 662
- Chesuncook, *H. D. Thoreau*.... 2 1, 224, 305
- Chicadee, *T. Hill*.....3 52
- Chicago, *J. Parton*.....19 325
- Chicago, *J. G. Whittier*.....28 741
- Chicago Conspiracy, The, *J. R. Gilmore*.....16 108
- Chiefly about War Matters, *N. Hawthorne*.....10 43
- Childhood; A Study, *F. B. Perkins*.....18 385
- Childhood, Concerning the Sorrows of, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....9 338
- Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals, *C. Thaxter*.....31 532
- Child-Life by the Ganges, *J. W. Palmer*.....1 625
- Children, *A. Fields*.....27 467
- Children's Cities, The, *E. Sheppard*.....10 119
- Children's Hour, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....6 354
- Chimney-Corner, The, *H. B. Stowe*.....15 109, 221, 353, 490, 602, 732
16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672
- Chimney Corner for 1866, The, *H. B. Stowe*....17 88, 214, 345, 490, 577, 737
18 85, 197, 338
- China in our Kitchens, *C. C. Coffin*.....23 747
- Chip Dartmouth, *E. Wright*.....4 40
- Choate, Rufus, *H. Woodman*.....6 79
- "Choose You this Day whom Ye will Serve," *O. W. Holmes*.....11 288
- Chopin, Frederick, *A. R. Gere*.....31 420
- Church, The True, *T. Tilton*.....11 350
- Cincinnati, *J. Parton*.....20 229
- Cincinnati, The Seige of, *T. B. Read*.....11 229
- Cinders from the Ashes, *O. W. Holmes*.....23 115
- Circumstance, *H. E. Prescott*.....5 558
- Cities and Parks, with special reference to the New York Central Park, *H. W. Bellows*.....7 416
- City of Brass, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....24 389
- City of St. Louis, The, *J. Parton*.....19 655
- City Windows, *E. Fawcett*.....38 676
- Civic Banquets, *N. Hawthorne*.....12 195
- Claims to Service or Labor, The, *R. D. Owen*.....12 116
- Clarian's Picture, A Legend of Nassau Hall, *E. Spencer*.....5 707; 6 66
- Clarkson, Thomas, and Nicholas of Russia, A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*.....31 449
- Claudian Emissary, The, *T. Bacon*.....19 465
- Clear Vision, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....21 545
- Clemency and Common Sense. A Curiosity of Literature; with a Moral, *C. Sumner*.....16 745
- Clothes Mania, The, *J. Parton*.....23 531
- Clough, Arthur Hugh, *C. E. Norton*.....9 462
- Clough, Arthur Hugh, *T. S. Perry*.....36 409
- Cobbler Keezar's Vision, *J. G. Whittier*.....7 165
- Cobden, Richard, *M. D. Conway*.....15 724
- Coffee and Tea, *D. W. Cheever*.....3 35
- Cohansey Tea-Fight, The, *L. E. Guernsey*.....33 478
- Colin Clout and the Faëry Queen, *C. G. Halpine*.....2 674
- College Days of Thomas Jefferson, *J. Parton*.....29 16
- Colorado Road, *A. H. M. Jackson*.....38 677
- Color-Blindness, *H. C. Angell*.....26 200
- Columbia River, On the, *F. H. Ludlow*.....14 703
- Combat of Diomed and Mars, The, From Homer's Iliad, Book V., *W. C. Bryant*.....21 47
- Comedy of Terrors, *A. J. De Mille*....29 36, 147, 275, 437, 587, 716
30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663
- Come si Chiama? Or a Leaf from the Census of 1850, *W. Mitchell*.....5 439
- Comic Journalism, *C. D. Shanly*.....19 167
- Common Ornament, *C. Akers*.....30 653
- Communication, *D. A. Wasson*.....14 424

Communication with the Pacific, <i>C. Coffin</i>	17	333
Compensation, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	9	511
Complaint of Friends, <i>A. M. A. Dodge</i>	10	359
Comrades, Our, <i>M. B. Cummings</i>	35	488
Concepcion de Arguello (Presidio de San Francisco), <i>F. B. Harte</i>	29	603
Concerning Disagreeable People, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	10	164
Concerning Future Years, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	7	596
Concerning People of whom more might have been made, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8	425
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8	598
Concerning the Sorrows of Childhood, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	9	338
Concerning Things slowly learnt, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	7	697
Concerning Veal, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8	187
Concord, May 23, 1864, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14	169
Coney Island, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	34	306
Confession of St. Augustine, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	37	129
Confessions of a Medium, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	6	699
Confessions of a Patent-Medicine Man, <i>R. Keeler</i>	26	641
Confucius and the Chinese; or, the Prose of Asia, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	24	336
"Congratulation," <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	33	476
Considerations on University Reform, <i>J. Fiske</i>	19	451
Conspiracy at Washington, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20	633
Consular Service, Our, <i>G. M. Towle</i>	29	300
Consumption in America, <i>H. I. Bowditch</i>	23	51, 177, 315
Contemporary Art in Europe, A Glimpse of, <i>W. J. Hoppin</i>	32	200, 257
Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon, The, From the First Book of the Iliad of Homer.—Translated, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	19	92
Continents, The Growth of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12	72
Contrabands at Fortress Monroe, The, <i>E. L. Pierce</i>	8	626
Contraband, Story of a, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	35	705
Contrast, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	38	107
Contrasts between English Scenery and our Own, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	34	659
Conversational Opinions of the Leaders of Secession, <i>F. J. Cook</i>	10	613
Conversation on the Stage, <i>A. K. Field</i>	21	270
Convivial Songs, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	22	150
Convulsionists of St. Médard, The, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	13	309, 339
Coöperative Housekeeping, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	22	513, 682
	23	29, 161, 286
Cooper, James Fenimore, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	9	52

Coralie, <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	11	472
Coral Islands and Islanders, Some, <i>J. D. Hague</i>	22	36
Cornucopia, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	1	553
Coronation, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	23	241
Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	25	712
Costs, The Law of, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	11	241
Counsel, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	30	61
Counterparts, <i>H. B. Bostwick</i>	34	226
Counterparts; A Lover's Conceit, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	34	94
Countess Laura, <i>G. H. Boker</i>	16	143
Countess, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	11	626
Counting and Measuring, <i>G. S. Lang</i>	5	129
Country Winter in New Hampshire, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27	102
Coupon Bonds, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	16	257, 399
Courage, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	25	423
Court Cards, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	17	178
Crawford, Thomas, A Eulogy, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	24	40
Crawford and Sculpture, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	2	64
Crawford's Statues at Richmond, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	8	416
Creed of Free Trade, The, <i>D. A. Wells</i>	36	204
Cretan Days, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	20	533
	21	326
	22	221
Cretins and Idiots, <i>L. P. Brackett</i>	1	410
Crime and Automatism, with a Notice of M. Prosper Despine's Psychologie Naturelle, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	35	466
Criminal Law at Home and Abroad, <i>F. Wharton</i>	26	69
Criticism, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	34	66
Crowned and Discrowned, <i>B. White</i>	33	653
Cruikshank, George, in Mexico, <i>G. A. Sala</i>	15	54
Cruise of the Rappahannock in Calais Harbor, <i>H. B. King</i>	35	696
Cruise on Lake Ladoga, <i>A. B. Taylor</i>	13	521
Cruise through the Galapagos, <i>A. E. C. Agassiz</i>	31	579
Crumbs of Travel, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	38	696
Cuba, The Conquest of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	12	462
Cullet, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	14	304
Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	6	343
Culture, Aspects of, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	21	87
Cumberland, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	10	669
Cup, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	2	577
Curiosity of Literature, <i>A. M. E. W. Sherwood</i>	31	210
Curious Republic of Gondour, The,.....	36	461
Currency, <i>G. S. Lang</i>	14	109
Currency Conflict, The, <i>J. A. Garfield</i>	37	219
Custom of Burial with the Head towards the East, The, <i>N. L. Frothingham</i>	19	621
DAILY BEAUTY, <i>R. G. White</i>	4	397
Dancing Bear, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	36	329

- Daniel Deronda, *H. James, Jr.*.....38 684
 Daniel Gray, *J. G. Holland*.....4 194
 Danish Society and its Revival, *C. Petersen*.....31 679
 Dante, *W. C. Bryant*.....23 81
 Dante's Divina Commedia, Longfellow's Translation of, *G. W. Greene*.....20 188
 Dante's "Paradiso," Three Cantos of, *H. W. Longfellow*.....13 47
 Daphnaides; or the English Laurel, from Chaucer to Tennyson, *C. G. Halpine*.....2 257, 452
 Dark Ways, *H. E. Prescott*.....11 545
 Darwin and his Reviewers, *A. Gray*.....6 406
 Darwinian Theory, The, *C. J. Sprague*.....18 415
 Darwin on the Origin of Species, *A. Gray*.....6 109, 229
 David Gaunt, *R. B. Harding*.....10 257, 403
 Day at a Consulate, *A. O. M. Spencer*.....22 702
 Daybreak, *H. W. Longfellow*.....1 445
 Day in a Japanese Theatre, *A. E. H. House*.....30 257
 Daylight and Moonlight, *H. W. Longfellow*.....1 401
 Days, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 47
 Day's Pleasure, *A. W. D. Howells*.....26 107, 223, 341
 Day with the Dead, *A. W. P. Ray*.....6 326
 Day with the Shovel-Makers, *A. A. Ames*.....26 367
 Deacon's Holocaust, The, *J. P. Quincy*.....12 420
 Dead Connoisseur's Friends, The, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....37 24
 Dead House, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....2 618
 Dead Level, The, *F. Sheldon*.....24 661
 Dead Ship of Harpswell, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....17 705
 Death of Dominic Quitman, The, *M. L. Thompson*.....32 720
 Death of Slavery, The, *W. C. Bryant*.....18 120
 Debby's Début, *L. M. Alcott*.....12 160
 Deephaven Cronies, *S. O. Jewett*.....36 316
 Deephaven Excursions, *S. O. Jewett*.....38 277
 Deep-Sea Damsels, *G. W. Hosmer*.....16 77
 Defeat, The Advantages of, *C. E. Norton*.....8 360
 De Forest's Novels, Mr., *C. Gordon*.....32 611
 De Grey: A Romance, *H. James, Jr.*.....22 57
 De Kalb, General John, *G. W. Greene*.....36 476
 Delacroix, Eugene, *W. J. Stillman*.....12 728
 Delay, *F. L. Bushnell*.....35 296
 Delsarte, *F. A. Duricage*.....27 613
 Dely's Cow, *R. Terry*.....15 665
 Democracy and the Secession War, *C. C. Hazewell*.....14 504
 Denslow Palace, The, *J. D. Whelpley*.....2 208
 De Quincey, Thomas, *H. M. Alden*.....12 345
 Descent of Fire, The, *J. Fiske*.....27 529
 Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks, The, From the Thirtieth Book of the Iliad, *W. C. Bryant*.....25 113
 Destiny, *T. B. Aldrich*.....29 549
 Destructive Democracy, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....21 238
 Development and Overthrow of the Russian Serf System, *A. D. White*.....10 538
 Diamonds and Pearls, *J. T. Fields*.....7 361
 Diana, *J. M. Thompson*.....35 421
 Dickens, Charles, Four Months with; during his First Visit to America (in 1842); by his Secretary, *G. W. Putnam*.....26 476, 591
 Dickens, Charles, Some Memories of, *J. T. Fields*.....26 235
 Dickens, The Genius of, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 546
 Dickens and the Pickwick Papers, *E. P. Whipple*.....38 219
 Didactic Poetry, The Origin of, *J. R. Lowell*.....1 110
 Did he take the Prince to Ride, *E. E. Hale*.....21 603
 Did I? *R. Terry*.....3 213
 Dinner Party, A. Was it a Success? *J. Eddy*.....30 527
 Dinner Speaking: A Letter to my Nephew, *E. E. Hale*.....20 507
 Dios Te De, *C. C. Coxe*.....16 735
 Diplomacy of the Revolution, *G. W. Greene*.....15 576
 Dirge for a Sailor, *G. H. Boker*.....20 157
 Dirge for One who fell in Battle, *T. W. Parsons*.....8 252
 Disagreeable People, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....10 164
 Discoverer of the North Cape, The. A Leaf from King Alfred's Orosius, *H. W. Longfellow*.....2 357
 Discovery of Etherization, The, *J. H. Abbott*.....21 718
 Disraeli, Benjamin, *L. J. Jennings*.....32 641
 Distinguished Character, A, *B. Taylor*.....18 315
 Divisions of the Echo Club, *B. Taylor*.....29 76, 169, 269, 446, 577, 710 30 76
 Divina Commedia, On Translating the, *H. W. Longfellow*.....14 688 18 11, 273, 544
 Division of School Funds for Religious Purposes, The, *W. T. Harris*.....38 171
 Dixie, Our Last Day in, *J. R. Gilmore*.....14 715
 Doctor Johns, *D. G. Mitchell*.....15 141, 296, 449, 591, 681 16 66, 211, 300, 457, 546, 713 17 69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707
 Doctor Molke. A Sketch from Life, *I. I. Hayes*.....20 43
 Doctor Molke's Friends, *I. I. Hayes*.....21 36, 198, 485
 Does it Pay to Smoke? *J. Parton*.....21 129
 Dog-Talk, *C. D. Shanly*.....4 590
 Doings of the Sunbeam, *O. W. Holmes*.....12 1
 Dole of Jarl Thorkell, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....22 10

- Dolliver Romance, Scenes from the,
N. Hawthorne.....14 101; 15 1
 Domestic Architecture, Notes on, *J. E. Cabot*.....1 257
 Doom, *C. H. Woodman*.....37 558
 Doorstep Acquaintance, *W. D. Howells*.....23 484
 Doorstep, The, *E. C. Stedman*.....23 147
 Dorothy in the Garret, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....26 188
 Dorothy Q.: A Family Portrait, *O. W. Holmes*.....27 120
 Dot and Line Alphabet, The, *E. E. Hale*.....2 633
 Double-Headed Snake of Newbury, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....3 339
 Douglas, Stephen A., Reminiscences of, *J. Howard, Jr.*.....8 205
 Down! *H. H. Brownell*.....15 755
 Down the River, *H. E. Prescott*.....16 468
 Dramatic Element in the Bible, The, *S. Judd*.....4 137
 Dreams, *C. F. Bates*.....34 78
 Dredging Excursion in the Gulf Stream, *A. E. C. Agassiz*....24 507, 571
 Drifting, *T. B. Read*.....3 452
 Drift-Wood Fire, *A. T. W. Higginson*.....19 189
 Drives from a French Farm, *P. G. Hamerton*.....25 656; 26 23
 Drummer Ghost, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....24 1
 Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861, *A. J. W. Kimball*.....7 200
 Dubois, On a Marble by, *H. B. Sargent*.....19 358
 Duel of the Spanish Bourbons, The (Letter from Madrid), *R. West*.....25 626
 Duluth, A Week at, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....25 605
 Dyspeptic, A Letter to a, *T. W. Higginson*.....3 465
- EARLY AMERICAN NOVELISTS, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 404
 Early Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, *F. Parkman*.....32 84
 Early Dead, The, *B. W. Ball*.....37 735
 Early Provençal Poetry, *H. W. Preston*.....38 615
 Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats, An, A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*.....34 67
 Earthquakes, *N. S. Shaler*.....23 676
 Earthquakes of the American Continents, *N. S. Shaler*.....24 461
 Earthquakes of the Old World, Great, *N. S. Shaler*.....24 140
 Earthquakes of the Western United States, *N. S. Shaler*.....24 549
 Ease in Work, *D. A. Wasson*.....9 241
 East and the West, The, *T. Winthrop*.....11 487
 Economy in Schools, Wise and Unwise, *C. W. Eliot*.....35 712
 Edgeworths, A Visit to the, *E. Farrar*.....16 356
- Edisto, Up the, *T. W. Higginson*....20 157
 Edmund Brook, *E. P. Campbell*....22 450
 Educating a Wife. A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*....32 52
 Egotist in Life, The, *H. Giles*....24 399
 Eleanor in the Empty House: A Ballad omitted from Percy's Reliques, *T. W. Parsons*....23 591
 Election in November, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....6 492
 Electric Girl of La Perrière, The, *R. D. Owen*.....14 284
 Electric Telegraph, The Progress of the, *G. B. Prescott*.....5 290; 16 605
 Eleusinia, The, *H. M. Alden*....4 295; 6 157
 Eliot, George, The Novels of, *H. James, Jr.*.....18 479
 Elizabethan Dramatists, Minor, *E. P. Whipple*.....20 692
 Elizabethan Literature, Characteristics of the, *E. P. Whipple*....19 144
 Elizabethan Poets, Minor, *E. P. Whipple*.....22 26
 Elizabeth's Chamber, *A. Fields*....19 173
 Elkanah Brewster's Temptation, *C. Nordhoff*.....4 710
 Ellen, *R. B. Harding*.....16 22
 Ellsworth, *J. Hay*.....8 119
 Eloquence, *R. W. Emerson*.....2 385
 Emancipation in Russia, *C. C. Hae-well*.....8 39
 Ember-Picture, An, *J. R. Lowell*....20 99
 Empty, *E. Fawcett*.....30 719
 Enceladus, *H. W. Longfellow*....4 220
 Enchanted, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....35 74
 Encyclicals of a Traveller, *H. M. Hunt*.....27 758
 28 215, 340
- Encyclopedists, The, *J. G. Rosengarten*.....21
 End of All, The, *R. H. Stoddard*....4 170
 England, A Letter about, *J. Weiss*..15 641
 England and America, *G. Smith*....14 749
 England and Emancipation, *S. D. Collett*.....8 742
 English Authors in Florence, *K. Field*.....14 660
 English Folk-Songs, *J. V. Blake*....31 129
 English Governess at the Siamese Court, The, *A. H. Leonowens*....25 396, 554, 730
 26 144
- Englishman in Normandy, An, *G. Smith*.....18 64
 English Naval Power and English Colonies, *G. Reynolds*.....12 94
 English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, *G. S. Hillard*....26 257
 English Opinion on the American War, *W. M. Rossetti*.....17 129
 English Workingmen, Some, *J. McCarthy*.....26 458
 Epée, The Abbé de l', *L. P. Brockett*.1 700
 Epigram on J. M., *J. R. Lowell*....1 846
 Epitaph, Her, *T. W. Parsons*....12 35
 Epithalamia, *E. Morton*.....6 693
 E Pluribus Unum, *J. R. Lowell*....7 235
 Equal yet Diverse, *B. G. Wilder*....26 30

Equinoctial, A. D. T. Whitney.....	12 476
Ericsson and his Inventions, E. Sar- gent.....	10 68
Erie Imbroglia, The Great, J. K. Medbery.....	22 111
Eugene Pickering, H. James, Jr.....	34 397, 513
Euphorion, B. Taylor.....	10 422
European Crisis, The, C. C. Haze- well.....	7 101
Europe and Asia, Between, B. Tay- lor.....	15 8
European House-Sparrow, The, T. M. Brewer.....	21 583
European Schools of Design, Two, W. J. Stillman.....	34 79
Evening Melody, An, A. De Vere.....	2 304
Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne, An, T. W. Higginson.....	28 432
Evening with the Telegraph Wires, An, C. P. Cranch.....	2 489
Even-Song, O. W. Holmes.....	25 349
Everett, Edward, E. E. Hale.....	15 342
Evolution and Permanence of Type, L. Agassiz.....	33 92
Exodus, A. D. T. Whitney.....	9 492
Exotics, O. W. Holmes.....	36 356
Expectation, C. Thaxter.....	22 272
Experience, An, E. S. Randolph.....	5 408
Experience of Community Life, My. A Chapter of Autobiography, R. D. Owen.....	32 336
Experience of Samuel Absalom, Filibuster, The, D. Deaderick.....	4 653 5 38
Experiences of the A. C., The, B. Taylor.....	9 170
Experiments, C. A. Hopkinson.....	26 542
Exploits of Edmond Genet in the United States, The, J. Parton.....	31 385
Expression, J. Burroughs.....	6 572
Ex-Southerner in South Carolina, An, N. S. Shaler.....	26 53
External Appearance of Glaciers, L. Agassiz.....	13 56
Externals of Washington, The, Z. F. Pierce.....	32 701
Eyes, Our, and how to take care of them, H. W. Williams.....	27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
FABLE, T. B. Aldrich.....	38 399
Face in the Glass, The, J. E. Pen- rhyn.....	22 320, 466, 564, 663
Facts Concerning the Recent Carni- val of Crime in Connecticut, The, S. L. Clemens.....	37 641
Faded Leaf of History, A, R. H. Davis.....	31 44
Fair and Fifteen, L. C. Redden.....	34 27
Fair Compensation, A, A. Webster, Jr.....	38 342
Fairhaven Bay, G. P. Lathrop.....	34 693
Fair of Moses, The: The Armenian Patriarch, C. D. Warner.....	38 598
Fair Play the Best Policy, T. W. Higginson.....	15 623
Faithful Bean, M. E. W. Sherwood.....	33 196

Fall of Austria, The, C. C. Hazewell.....	18 746
Familiar Epistle to a Friend, A, J. R. Lowell.....	19 488
Familiar Letter, A (To Several Correspondents), O. W. Holmes.....	37 103
Fancies, E. Fawcett.....	33 528
Fancies of Spray and Petal, E. Faw- cett.....	36 47
Fancy's Masquerade, K. Hillard.....	35 282
Fanny, To (Allegretto Capriccioso), W. D. O'Connor.....	27 161
Farewell, C. Thaxter.....	34 452
Farmer Hill's Diary, A. M. Diaz.....	18 397
Farming Life in New England, J. G. Holland.....	2 334
Fast Day at Foxden, A, J. P. Quincy.....	13 676
Fastidious Goblin, The, J. W. De Forest.....	35 601
Fatal Arrow, The, A. Cary.....	23 347
Father Blumhardt's Prayerful Hot- tel, N. S. Shaler.....	26 712
Father Mériel's Bell, J. K. Hosmer.....	25 179
Fatima, The Song of, T. B. Aldrich.....	6 297
Faustus, Doctor, The German Popu- lar Legend of, T. A. L. Robinson.....	2 551
Favorite of the Harem, The, A. H. Leonowens.....	30 335
Fayal and the Portuguese, T. W. Higginson.....	6 526
Feast of Harvest, The, E. C. Stead- man.....	20 616
Fechter, Charles Albert. A Bio- graphical Sketch, K. Field.....	26 285
Fechter as Hamlet, K. Field.....	26 558
Fechter's Acting, On Mr., C. Dickens.....	24 242
Fellenberg and his Self-Governing College, Emanuel Von, R. D. Owen.....	31 585
Fenian "Idea," The, F. P. Cobbe.....	17 572
Fern Forests of the Carboniferous Period, The, L. Agassiz.....	11 615
Ferrari, Nicholas, G. A. Ellis.....	28 176
Fibrilia, E. H. Derby.....	8 160
Field and the Garden, The, W. Flagg.....	28 268
Field Night in the House of Com- mons, A, F. Wayland, Jr.....	8 663
Field of Gettysburg, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....	16 616
Fifty and Fifteen.....	2 474
Fighting Facts for Fogies, C. C. Hazewell.....	13 393
Fight of a Man with a Railroad, The, J. A. Coleman.....	30 641
Finances of the Revolution, G. W. Greene.....	14 591
Finances of the United States, The, E. H. Derby.....	22 494
Financial Flurry, The, P. Godwin.....	1 112
First and the Last, The, E. E. Hale.....	22 744
First Atlantic Telegraph, The, E. Spencer.....	7 170
First Citizen, Our, O. W. Holmes.....	15 462
First Cricket, The, W. D. Howells.....	24 351
First Parting, The, A. D. Greene.....	30 450
First Visit to Washington, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....	13 448

Fitz

Fitz Adam's Story, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	19	17
Five Hundred Years Ago, <i>J. H. A. Bone</i>	18	545
Five-Sisters Court at Christmas Tide, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	15	22
Flag, The, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	11	443
Flamingo, The, <i>S. D. Clarke</i>	36	687
Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	12	30
Fleur-de-Lis in Florida, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	12	225
Flight of the Goddess, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	20	452
Flitting, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26	734
Florentine Mosaics, <i>J. L. Motley</i>	12	129
Flotsam and Jetsam, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	21	7, 186, 313
Flowering of a Nation, The, <i>T. G. Appleton</i>	28	316
Flower of Liberty, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8	550
Flying Dutchman, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	23	27
Foe in the Household, The, <i>C. Chesebro'</i>	23	323, 462, 568, 686
	24	26, 168, 382, 420, 534, 722
"Folded Hands," The Story of a Picture, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	35	670
Footpads, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	27	401
Footpath, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	22	252
Footpaths, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	26	513
Footprints in the Sand, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	29	694
For Christie's Sake, <i>G. Massey</i>	5	338
Foregone Conclusion, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34	1, 145, 345, 475, 534, 641
Foreign Enmity to the United States, The Causes of, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	15	372
Foreign Faces, <i>E. Benson</i>	22	545
Foreign Relations, Our Recent, <i>G. M. Towle</i>	14	243
Foreshadows, <i>A. Fields</i>	28	319
Forester, The, <i>A. B. Alcott</i>	9	443
Foresti, E. Felice, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	4	525
Forest Pictures, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	30	662
Forge, The, <i>M. L. Smith</i>	16	586, 684
Forgotten, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	14	332
Formation of Galleries of Art, On the, <i>J. J. Jarves</i>	6	106
Formation of Glaciers, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12	568
"For the King," Northern Mexico, 1640, <i>F. B. Harte</i>	34	15
For the Last Time, <i>D. Fletcher</i>	37	521
Fortnight with the Sanitary, <i>A. G. Reynolds</i>	15	233
Forza Maggiore, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	220
Fossil Man, The, <i>C. L. Brace</i>	10	670
Foster, Stephen C., and Negro Minstrelsey, <i>R. P. Nevin</i>	20	608
Found and Lost.....	5	391
Founders of Montreal, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	19	723
Fountain of Youth, The, Read at the Meeting of the Harvard Alumni Association, June 25, 1873, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	32	209
Fouquet the Magnificent, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	13	467

Four Months on the Stage. By a Painter, <i>M. Oliver</i>	21	225
Four Months with Charles Dickens, <i>G. W. Putnam</i>	26	476, 591, 694
Four New Books of Poetry, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37	105
Four-o'Clock, A, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	22	110
Four-o'Clocks, <i>H. E. Sanford</i>	37	589
Fourth Waits, The, <i>F. D. Millet</i>	38	578
Fox Hunting in England, <i>G. E. Waring</i>	33	15
Freedman's Story, The, <i>W. Parker</i>	17	152, 276
Freedmen at Port Royal, The, <i>E. L. Pierce</i>	12	291
Freedom in Brazil, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	20	62
Free Missouri, <i>A. D. Richardson</i>	21	363, 492
Free Produce among the Quakers, <i>W. P. Garrison</i>	22	485
Free Trade—Revenue Reform, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	28	460
Fremont's Hundred Days in Missouri, <i>W. Dorsheimer</i>	9	115, 247, 372
French and English Art-Writers, <i>E. Benson</i>	24	119
French and English Illustrated Magazines, <i>E. Benson</i>	25	681
French Art, Practice and Patronage of, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	36	257
French Character, The, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	5	257
French Claims, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	26	180
French Democracy, <i>H. Tuttle</i>	29	560
French Imbrolio of 1798, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	31	641
French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power, The, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	12	626
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	14	195
Friend, A, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	18	739
Friend Eli's Daughter, <i>B. Taylor</i>	10	99
Friend of my Youth, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	27	169
Friends, A Complaint of, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	10	359
Friend's Burial, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	32	64
From Generation to Generation, <i>C. Chesebro'</i>	27	691; 28 9
From Jaffa to Jerusalem, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	38	1
From Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	25	272
From Shore to Shore, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	29	596
From the Orient Direct, <i>A. S. Evans</i>	24	524
From the Purple Island, <i>L. E. Guernsey</i>	38	225
Frost-Work, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	32	284
Froude's Henry the Eighth, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	10	16
Frozen Harbor, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	15	281
Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller Islands of the British West Indies, The, <i>C. L. Brace</i>	9	273

- Fugitive, The, *H. W. Longfellow*...27 15
 Fugitives from Labor, *F. Sheldon*...20 370
 Future Militia System, Our, *T. W. Higginson*...16 371
 Future of American Railways, The, *T. C. Clarke*...5 641
 Future Summer, The, *A. Fields*...14 503
 Future Years, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*...7 596
- GABRIELLE DE BERGERAC, *H. James, Jr*...24 55, 231, 352
 Gabriel's Defeat, *T. W. Higginson*...10 337
 Gala-Days, *M. A. Dodge*...11 629; 12 17
 Gallani, The Abbé, *E. Howland*...31 299
 Galleries of Art, On the Formation of, *J. J. Jarves*...6 106
 Gambrel Roof, A, *L. Larcom*...33 141
 Garden Statues, *J. M. Thompson*...38 717
 Garibaldi, *J. G. Whittier*...24 431
 Garibaldi, Glimpses of, *L. Parks, Jr*...7 465
 Garnaut Hall, *T. B. Aldrich*...15 182
 Gauchon, The, *W. F. Mayer*...2 178
 Gautier, Théophile, A Literary Artist, *E. Benson*...21 664
 Genius, *J. B. Brown*...13 137
 Genius of Dickens, The, *E. P. Whipple*...19 546
 Genius of Doré, The: A Study in Aesthetics, *J. J. Jarves*...24 379
 Genius of Hawthorne, The, *E. P. Peabody*...22 359
 Gentleman of an Old School, A, *J. W. De Forest*...21 546
 Geological Middle Age, The, *L. Agassiz*...12 212
 George Bedillion's Knight, *R. H. Davis*...19 155, 289
 George Silverman's Explanation, *C. Dickens*...21 118, 145, 277
 German Baron and English Reformers, A, *R. D. Owen*...31 730
 German Burns, The, *B. Taylor*...9 430
 German Landlady, A, *H. M. Hunt*...26 441
 German Popular Legend of Dr. Faustus, The, *T. A. L. Robinson*...2 551
 Germans in the West, The, *J. J. Lalor*...32 459
 German Songs and a few other Matters, *W. Mitchell*...24 442
 German Universities, *F. Böcher*...7 257
 Germany in New York, *C. D. Shanly*...19 555
 Getting Home Again, *J. T. Fields*...7 196
 Gettysburg, Campaign and Battle of, June and July, 1863, *O. O. Howard*...38 48
 Gettysburg, The Field of, *J. T. Trowbridge*...16 616
 Ghost of Little Jacques, The, *A. M. Hoyt*...11 213
 Ghost Redivivus, The, *G. Ruffin*...1 167
 Giant in the Spiked Helmet, The, *J. K. Hosmer*...27 433
 Gift of Tritemius, The, *J. G. Whittier*...1 62
 Giotto's Tower, *H. W. Longfellow*...17 724
- Girls that Tried Farming, Two, *E. Farman*...35 202
 Give, *A. Fields*...11 643
 Giving up the World, *S. M. B. Piatt*...38 417
 Glacial Period, *L. Agassiz*...13 224
 Glacial Phenomena in Maine, *L. Agassiz*...19 211, 281
 Glacier, Internal Structure and Progression of the, *L. Agassiz*...12 751
 Glaciers, External Appearance of, *L. Agassiz*...13 56
 Glaciers, The Formation of, *L. Agassiz*...12 568
 Gladioli, *E. E. Ford*...28 187
 Glen Roy, in Scotland, The Parallel Roads of, *L. Agassiz*...13 723
 Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe, A, *W. J. Hoppin*...32 200, 257
 Glimpse of Genoa, A, *W. D. Howells*...19 359
 Glorying in the Goad, *M. A. Dodge*...14 21
 Gnadenhütten, *W. D. Howells*...23 95
 Goal of Spring, The, *J. F. Colman*...31 560
 God of Pearl, The, *E. F. Terry*...32 559
 God Save the Flag! *O. W. Holmes*...15 115
 Gods of Wo Lee, The, *S. Andrews*...25 469
 Goethe and Schiller, The Busts of, *W. A. Butler*...1 395
 Going South, *E. S. Phelps*...37 25
 Going to Sleep, *E. A. C. Akers*...15 680
 Gold Egg—A Dream Phantasy, *J. R. Lowell*...15 528
 Golden Chains, *J. G. Austin*...19 708
 Golden Dell, *P. H. Hayne*...32 425
 Golden Milestone, The, *H. W. Longfellow*...1 174
 Golden Wedding, *M. D. Conway*...11 454
 Golden Wedding of Longwood, The, *J. G. Whittier*...33 13
 Gold-Fields of Nova Scotia, The, A, *Gilman*...13 576
 Gold Hair. A Legend of Pornic, *R. Browning*...13 596
 Gone, *R. Terry*...6 571
 Good-Natured Pendulum, The, *E. Hale*...23 20
 Good Word for Quacks, A, *E. Spencer*...31 322
 Goody Grunsell's House, *L. Larcom*...34 279
 Gorilla, My Visit to the, *A. Young*...32 550
 Gothic Capital, A, *T. Bacon*...22 711
 Gourgues, Dominic de, The Vengeance of, *F. Parkman*...14 530
 Granadan Girl's Song, The, *H. E. Prescott*...5 657
 Grand Canal of China, Up the. Passages from a Traveller's Letters, *C. Longfellow*...34 340
 Grandmother's Story: The Great Snow, *A. L. Johnson*...20 716
 Grandmother Tenderden. (Massachusetts Shore, 1800), *F. B. Harte*...29 105
 Grand Traverse Region of Michigan, The, *H. W. S. Cleveland*...26 191
 Grant, President, The Intellectual Character of, *A. Badeau*...23 625

Grapes, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	36	602
Grave by the Lake, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	15	561
Gray Goth, In the, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	20	559
Great Air-Engine, <i>The, R. B. Harding</i>	12	701
Great Arm-Chair, <i>The, M. R. Watson</i>	6	294
Great Contemporary Musicians, Some. From a Young Lady's Letters Home, <i>A. Fay</i>	34	453
Great Deed of Arms, <i>A, F. Parkman</i>	32	691
Great Doctor, <i>The, A. Cary</i>	18	12, 174
Great Erie Imbroglia, <i>The, J. K. Medbery</i>	22	111
Great Event of the Century, <i>The, C. T. Congdon</i>	2	744
Great Instrument, <i>The, O. W. Holmes</i>	12	637
Great Lakes, <i>The, T. C. Clarke</i>	7	226
	15	693
Great Lakes, Harbors of the, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7	313
Great Public Character, <i>A, J. R. Lowell</i>	20	618
Greek Goddesses, <i>The, T. W. Higginson</i>	24	97
Greek Lines, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	7	654
	8	76
Greyport Legend, <i>A (1797), F. B. Harte</i>	28	357
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy, <i>C. Reade</i>	16	641
	17	100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751
	18	94, 204, 323, 492, 606
Grindwell Governing Machine, <i>The, C. P. Cranch</i>	1	576
Grit, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	15	407
Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of Shakespeare's Genius, <i>The, E. P. Whipple</i>	20	178
Growth of Continents, <i>The, L. Agassiz</i>	12	72
Growth of the Novel, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33	684
Guardian Angel, <i>The, O. W. Holmes</i>	19	1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
	20	1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
Guerdon, <i>The, T. B. Aldrich</i>	19	227
Guest's Confession, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	30	385, 566
Guests of Night, <i>The, B. Taylor</i>	29	14
Guides, A Talk about, <i>M. S. Cummings</i>	13	649
Guido Rospigliosi, II, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	25	43
Gunnar. A Norse Romance, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	32	13, 166, 320, 426, 513, 681
Gurovski, <i>R. Carter</i>	18	625
Gymnasium, <i>The, D. W. Cheever</i>	3	529
Gymnastics, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	7	283
Gypsies, <i>The Origin of the, G. W. Hosmer</i>	17	167
HAIR-CHAINS.....	8	534
Haleyon Days, <i>C. Chesebro'</i>	14	675
Half an Hour before Supper, <i>F. B. Harte</i>	30	270

Half-Life and Half a Life, A, E. H. Appleton.....	13	157
Half-Way, G. Barrow.....	26	205, 347
Half-Way House, In the, J. R. Lowell.....	11	26
Hallam, Arthur, J. T. Fields.....	6	694
Hamilton, Alexander, C. C. Hazewell.....	16	625
Hamlet at the Boston, J. W. Howe.....	3	172
Hamlets of the Stage, The, A. Sage.....	23	665
	24	188
Hancock House and its Founder, The, A. Gilman.....	11	692
Handful of Translations, A, H. W. Longfellow.....	26	359
Happiness, J. R. Lowell.....	1	685
Happiness, Ode to, J. R. Lowell.....	8	365
Harbors of the Great Lakes, T. C. Clarke.....	7	313
Hardhack, Mr., on the Derivation of Man from the Monkey, E. P. Whipple.....	19	300
Hardhack, Mr., on the Sensational in Literature and Life, E. P. Whipple.....	26	195
Harding, Chester, S. Bowles.....	19	484
Hare and many Foes, The, C. D. Shanly.....	31	671
Harmonists, The, R. B. Harding.....	17	529
Harpocrates, B. Taylor.....	15	662
Harvard's Heroes, W. Mitchell.....	12	385
Harvester, The.....	22	624
Hassler Glacier in the Straits of Magellan, The, E. C. Agassiz.....	30	472
Haunted Shanty, The, B. Taylor.....	8	57
Haunted Window, The, T. W. Higginson.....	19	429
Hauser, Caspar, who was? G. N. Lieber.....	7	62
Have Animals Souls? J. F. Clarke.....	34	412
Hawthorne, O. W. Holmes.....	14	98
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, E. P. Whipple.....	5	614
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom-House. [Extracts from his Private Letters.] N. Hawthorne.....	21	106
Hawthorne, Mrs., An Evening with, T. W. Higginson.....	28	432
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, English Note-Books of, G. S. Hillard.....	26	257
Hawthorne's Last Romance, History of, G. P. Lathrop.....	30	452
Hawthorne's Note-Books, Passages from.....	17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725
	18	40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682
	20	15
Hawthorne, the Genius of, E. P. Peabody.....	22	359
Hazlitt, William, H. T. Tuckerman.....	25	664
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking, A. Ten Broeck.....	14	185
Health in the Camp, H. Martineau.....	8	571
Health in the Hospital, H. Martineau.....	8	718
Health of Our Girls, The, T. W. Higginson.....	9	722
Heart and Hearth, T. B. Read.....	19	545
Heart-Break Hill, C. Thaxter.....	31	337
Heart of New England, The, E. C. Stedman.....	29	34

Heart of the War, The, <i>J. G. Holland</i>	14	240	How Long? <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	30	75
Helen at the Loom, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32	698	How Mr. Frye would have preached it, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	19	198
Her Epitaph, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	12	35	How my New Acquaintances spin, <i>B. G. Wilder</i>	18	129
Her Grace, the Drummer's Daughter, <i>C. Chesebro'</i>	2	532, 656	How Rome is Governed, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	14	150
Heroes of Central Africa, <i>W. W. Reade</i>	19	625	How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar, <i>F. B. Harte</i>	29	349
Heroine of Long Point, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	23	562	How the Old Horse won the Bet, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	38	44
Her Pilgrimage. In Memoriam, January 12, 1866, <i>H. B. Sargent</i>	18	396	How to Rough it, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	8	757
Hessian Mercenaries of our Revolution, The, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	35	131	How we Grow in the Great Northwest, <i>S. Gay</i>	23	438
Highland Light, The, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	14	649	How we met John Brown, <i>R. H. Dana</i>	28	1
Highly Explosive, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	26	527	Hudson River at New York, Along the, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	22	1
High Tide of December, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	17	47	Hugo, Victor, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36	167
Hilary, <i>L. Larcom</i>	12	159	Human Wheel, The, Its Spokes and Felloes, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	11	567
Hilda, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	35	200	Humming-Bird, The, <i>M. R. Watson</i>	5	659
Hindrance, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	9	607	Hundred Days, The: Personal Reminiscences, <i>G. R. Russell</i>	1	641, 836
Historical Portraits Lately Exhibited in Paris, <i>W. J. Hoppen</i>	35	257	Hunt for Smugglers, A, <i>P. Mulford</i>	31	202
History, Something About, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	6	298	Hunting a Pass: A Sketch of Tropical Adventure, <i>E. G. Squier</i>	5	447
History of the Sewing Machine, <i>J. Parton</i>	19	527		6	44
History of the Two Pillars, The, <i>W. L. Fawcett</i>	33	85	Hunting in the British Islands, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	24	431
Hofwyl, My Student-Life at, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	15	550	Hymn, written for the Opening of the International Exhibition, Philadelphia, May 10, 1876. Music by <i>J. K. Paine, J. G. Whittier</i>	37	744
Holbein and the Dance of Death, <i>R. G. White</i>	3	265	ICARUS, <i>B. Taylor</i>	6	457
Holy Places of the Holy City, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	38	301	Ice and Esquimaux, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14	728
Homage, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	36	598		15	39, 201, 437, 564
Honest John Vane, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	32	66, 150, 285, 438, 574	Iceberg of Torbay, The, <i>L. L. Noble</i>	6	443
Honey-Makers, Among the, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	16	129	Ice-Period in America, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	14	86
Hood, Thomas, <i>H. Giles</i>	6	513	Ideal, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	30	461
Hooker, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	22	674	Ideal Property, <i>J. D. Whelpley</i>	22	167
Hopes of a Spanish Republic, <i>R. West</i>	25	368	Ideal Tendency, The, <i>J. B. Brown</i>	2	769
Horrors of San Domingo, The, <i>J. Weiss</i>	9	732	Identity, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	36	11
Horticulture, American.....	11	482	Idiosyncrasies, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	31	197
Hospital Memories, <i>E. Clark</i>	20	144, 324	Idleness, <i>J. L. Robertson</i>	30	565
Hour and the Man, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	10	623	Idler's Idyl, An, <i>H. Rich</i>	25	711
Hour before Dawn, The, <i>M. F. Curtis</i>	2	778	Idyl of Battle Hollow, The (War of the Rebellion, 1864), <i>F. B. Harte</i>	29	496
Hour of Victory, The.....	15	371	"If Massa put Guns into our Han's," <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	15	504
House and Home Papers, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	13	40, 201, 353, 458, 621, 754, 14 93, 230, 434, 565, 689	If you Love me, <i>L. Clark</i>	38	276
House-Building, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	10	423	Illinois in Spring-Time, <i>C. M. Kirkland</i>	2	475
Household Lamp, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	21	362	Illusions, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1	58
House of Commons, A Field Night in the, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	8	663	Illustrious Obscure, The, <i>C. T. Congdon</i>	3	53
House of Lords, An American in the, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	12	137	Immigration, <i>E. Jarvis</i>	29	454
House that was just like its Neighbors, The.....	2	450	Immortelles, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	35	407
Howard at Atlanta, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	23	367	Impartial Suffrage. An Appeal to Congress for, <i>F. Douglass</i>	19	112
How I Came to Study Spiritual Phenomena, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	34	578	"Implora Pace," <i>L. G. Noble</i>	5	289
How I got my Overcoat. (Circumstantially true), <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	28	76	Impossibility of Chance, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	22	315
			Impressions of London Social Life, Some, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	31	462
			Imprisoned, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	32	51

- In a Cellar, *H. E. Prescott*.....3 151
 In a Church, *C. P. Cranch*.....29 576
 In a Fog, *E. H. House*.....5 649
 In a Market-Wagon, *G. P. Lathrop*.....33 297
 In an Attic, *E. A. C. Akers*.....12 768
 In a Wherry, *T. W. Higginson*.....29 163
 In Behalf of the Birds, *T. M. Brewer*.....25 257
 Incantation, *G. P. Lathrop*.....38 443
 Incidents of the Portland Fire, *E. D. Sewall*.....18 356
 Increase of Human Life, The, *E. Jarvis*.....24 495, 581, 711
 India, British, *C. C. Hazewell*.....1 85
 Indian Medicine, *J. M. Browne*.....18 113
 Indian Revolt, The, *C. E. Norton*.....1 217
 Indian Summer, *F. L. Pratt*.....26 724
 Individuality, *D. A. Wasson*.....9 424
 In Earliest Spring, *W. D. Howells*.....29 619
 Inebriate Asylums and a Visit to One, *J. Parton*.....22 385
 Inebriates Classified and Clarified, Our, By an Inmate of the New York State Asylum, *J. W. Palmer*.....23 477
 Inebriates Harbored and Helped, Our, By an Inmate of the New York State Asylum, *J. W. Palmer*.....24 109
 In June, *N. Perry*.....25 680
 In May, *C. Thaxter*.....27 621
 In Memoriam.....24 578
 In Memory of J. W. — R. W., *O. W. Holmes*.....14 115
 In my Vineyard, *B. Taylor*.....24 719
 In St. James Park, *T. W. Parsons*.....29 89
 Inscription for an Alms-Chest, made of Camphor-Wood, *T. W. Parsons*.....3 600
 Inspired Lobbyist, An, *J. W. De Forest*.....30 676
 Instinct, *L. A. Jones*.....5 513
 Intaglio Head of Minerva, On an, *T. B. Aldrich*.....32 165
 Intellectual Character, *E. P. Whipple*.....1 791
 Intellectual Character of General Grant, The, *A. Badeau*.....1 791
 Intellectual Influence of Music, The, *J. S. Dwight*.....26 614
 Interesting Manuscripts of Edmund Burke, *C. Sumner*.....12 381
 Interesting People whom I met in London: A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*.....32 560
 Interludes, *T. B. Aldrich*.....38 657
 Intermingling of Religions, The, *L. M. Child*.....28 385
 Internal Structure and Progression of the Glacier, *L. Agassiz*.....12 751
 International Copyright, *J. Parton*.....20 430
 International Fair, Characteristics of.....38 85, 233, 350
 In the Dark, *F. L. Bushnell*.....29 559
 In the Gray Goth, *E. S. Phelps*.....20 559
 In the Half-Way House, *J. R. Lowell*.....11 26
 In the Hemlocks, *J. Burroughs*.....17 672
 In the Lane, *C. Thaxter*.....28 288
 In the Old Churchyard at Fredricksburg, *F. W. Loring*.....26 273
 In the Pines, *W. F. Mayer*.....3 560
 In the Quantick Stage, *S. F. Hopkins*.....37 736
 In the Sea, *H. Rich*.....17 344
 In the Straits of Magellan, *E. C. Agassiz*.....31 89
 In the Teutoburger Forest, *B. Taylor*.....23 40
 In the Twilight, *J. R. Lowell*.....21 96
 In Two Worlds, *H. R. Hudson*.....38 567
 In Vacation.....22 302
 Invalidism, *C. P. Hawes*.....18 599
 In Weimar with Liszt, *A. Fay*.....33 417
 Ione, To, *C. P. Cranch*.....38 558
 Irene Anadyomene.....6 612
 Iris, *B. Taylor*.....29 655
 Irish Girl! Only an, *F. B. Perkins*.....11 643
 Iron-Clad Ships and Heavy Ordinance, *A. L. Holley*.....11 85
 Iron-Mills, Life in the, *R. B. Harding*.....7 430
 Irony, *F. H. Hedge*.....26 414
 Irving, Washington, *D. G. Mitchell*.....13 694
 Irving, Recollections of, By his Publisher, *G. P. Putnam*.....6 601
 Ischia, A Trip to, *B. Taylor*.....22 155
 Island of Maddalena, The, With a Distant View of Caprera, *B. Taylor*.....22 326
 Is Marriage Holy? *H. James*.....25 360
 Isolation, *E. Gray*.....38 154
 Israel Bethel Church, *S. Andrews*.....32 727
 Israelitish Brethren, Our, *J. Parton*.....26 385
 Is the Religious Want of the Age Met? *J. W. Kimball*.....5 358
 Italian Experiences in Collecting "Old Masters," *J. J. Jarves*.....6 578
 Italian Rain-Storm, An, *M. C. Clarke*.....18 344
 Italian War, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....4 244
 Italy, 1859, *J. R. Lowell*.....4 738
 JACOB FLINT'S JOURNEY, *B. Taylor*.....24 313
 Jaffa to Jerusalem, From, *C. D. Warner*.....38 1
 Jaguar Hunt, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....15 742
 Jane Reed, A Pennsylvania Ballad, *B. Taylor*.....37 402
 Japan, *E. H. House*.....5 721
 Japanese Doctor and his Works. A Personal and Historic Memoranda, *E. H. House*.....28 678
 Jasmin, Jacques, *H. W. Preston*.....37 34
 Jasmin's, Jacques, Franconette, *H. W. Preston*.....37 157
 Jefferson, Thomas, *W. Dorsheimer*.....2 706, 789
 Jefferson, American Minister in France, *J. Parton*.....30 405
 Jefferson and Hamilton, Meeting of, *J. Parton*.....30 704
 Jefferson and Hamilton, The Quarrel of, *J. Parton*.....31 257
 Jefferson and Slavery, *A. D. White*.....9 29
 Jefferson a Reformer of Old Virginia, *J. Parton*.....30 32

- Jefferson, Thomas, as a Sorehead, *J. Parton*.....30 273
 Jefferson a Student of Law, *J. Parton*.....29 179
 Jefferson, Thomas, a Virginia Lawyer, *J. Parton*.....29 312
 Jefferson, Thomas, College Days of, *J. Parton*.....29 16
 Jefferson, Governor of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....30 174
 Jefferson in the Continental Congress, *J. Parton*.....29 676
 Jefferson in the House of Burgesses of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....29 395
 Jefferson in the Service of Revolutionary Virginia, *J. Parton*.....29 517
 Jefferson, Secretary of State, *J. Parton*.....31 163
 Jefferson, Thomas, The Art of being President, Gathered from the Experience of, *J. Parton*.....32 129
 Jefferson's, President, Chief Measures, *J. Parton*.....32 298
 Jefferson's, Thomas Last Years, *J. Parton*.....32 393
 Jefferson's Return from France in 1789, *J. Parton*.....30 547
 Jelly-Fishes, Mode of Catching, *A. Agassiz*.....16 736
 Jerrold, Douglas, *J. Hannay*.....1 1
 Jerry an' Me, *H. Rich*.....30 206
 Jerusalem, *C. D. Warner*.....38 143
 Jerusalem, Neighborhoods of, *C. D. Warner*.....38 418
 Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century, The, *G. E. Ellis*.....20 362
 Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in 1654, *F. Parkman*.....30 687
 John, A. D. Richardson.....24 740
 John Bull at Feed, *W. J. Stillman*.....26 748
 John Chinaman, M. D., *J. W. Palmer*.....21 257
 John Lamar, *R. B. Harding*.....9 411
 John o' the Smithy, *G. W. Sears*.....21 298
 John Reed's Thoughts, *B. Taylor*.....31 356
 Johnson Party, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....18 374
 John's Trial, *P. Dening*.....33 276
 John Underhill, *J. G. Whittier*.....32 668
 Jolly Mariner, The: a Ballad, *J. G. Saxe*.....2 814
 Jones, Paul, and Denis Duval, *E. E. Hale*.....14 493
 Jonson, Ben, *E. P. Whipple*.....20 403
 Jordan, John, from the Head of Baine, *J. R. Gilmore*.....16 434
 Joseph and his Friend, *B. Taylor*.....25 30,
 129, 262, 385, 513, 641
 26 41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665
 Journalism and Journalists, *F. B. Sanborn*.....34 55
 Journal of a Privateersman, *C. E. Norton*.....8 353, 417
 Journal to my Cousin Mary, My, A. *L. Otis (pseud.)*.....1 554, 651
 Journey in Sicily, A, *C. C. Block*.....6 209
 Joy-Month, *D. A. Wasson*.....3 685
 Juanita.....3 16
 Jubilee Days, *W. D. Howells*.....24 245
 Judgment, The, *H. W. Cleveland*...36 459
 July, *H. M. Jackson*.....38 31
 July Reviewed by September, *J. R. Lowell and W. B. Rogers*....6 378
 June Days in Venice, *H. M. Hunt*.....28 405
 June Idyl, A, *J. R. Lowell*.....21 754
 KALIF OF BALDACCIA, THE, *H. W. Longfellow*.....13 664
 Kallundborg Church, *J. G. Whittier*.....15 51
 Kansas Usurpation, A Brief Review of the, *P. Godwin*.....1 492
 Karin, the Story of.....1 697
 Kate Beaumont, *J. W. De Forest*...27 70,
 184, 298, 446, 573, 726
 28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660
 Katharine Morne, *S. H. Palfrey*.....18 559, 697
 19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
 Katy's Fortune, *W. W. Harney*.....34 28, 176
 Kaweah's Run, *C. King*.....28 396
 Keats, The Poet, *M. F. Curtis*.....2 531
 Keats, Recollections of, By an Old School-Fellow, *C. C. Clarke*.....7 86
 Keats's Fame, On the Vicissitudes of, *J. Severn*.....11 401
 Keeler, Ralph, *W. D. Howells*.....33 366
 Kentuckian's Share in the Coup d'Etat, A, *S. Hyde*.....26 216
 Kentucky's Ghost, *E. S. Phelps*.....22 624
 Kepler, *W. Swinton*.....5 457
 Khedive and his Court, The, *C. Hale*.....37 513
 Killed at the Ford, *H. W. Longfellow*.....17 479
 Kindergarten — What is it? *E. P. Peabody*.....10 586
 King Cotton, The Reign of, *C. F. Adams, Jr.*.....7 451
 Kingdom Coming, The, *M. A. Dodge*.....17 81
 Kingdom of Infancy, The, *W. Mitchell*.....19 120
 King James the First, *M. A. Dodge*.....16 701
 Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps, *J. G. Austin*.....22 428
 King's Memento Mori, The, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....38 71
 King's Wine, The, *T. B. Aldrich*.....12 648
 King Volmer and Elsie. From the Danish of Christian Winter, *J. G. Whittier*.....29 309
 Kinloch Estate, and How it was Settled, The, *F. H. Underwood*.....2 156,
 319, 397
 Kirby's Coals of Fire, *L. Stockton*...36 699
 "Kitchen Common-Sense, The," *J. E. Babson*.....31 78
 Kittery Annie's, Dream, *C. Thaxter*.....27 220
 Kittery Churchyard, In, *C. Thaxter*.....33 58
 Knitting Sale-Socks, *H. E. Prescott*.....7 138
 LABOR, *A. Fields*.....19 345
 Lady of Little Fishing, The, *C. F. Woolson*.....34 293
 Lady Wentworth, *H. W. Longfellow*.....29 1
 Lafayette, The Home of, *G. W. Greene*.....8 649
 Lagos Bar, *W. W. Reade*.....21 406 574

- Lake Champlain, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....18 365
 Lake Ladoga, A Cruise on, *B. Taylor*.....13 521
 Lamb, Charles, and Sydney Smith, *W. L. Symonds*.....3 290
 Lamb's, Charles, Uncollected Writings, *J. E. Babson*.....11 529
 12 401; 14 470, 552
 Lamb's Works, The New English Edition of, *J. E. Babson*.....27 745
 Land and Sea, *H. Rich*.....34 740
 Land-Locked, *C. Thaxter*.....7 302
 Land of Paoli, The, *B. Taylor*.....22 611
 Landor, Walter Savage, Last Days of, *K. Field*.....17 385, 540, 684
 Landscape Painter, A, *H. James, Jr.*.....17 182
 Language of the Sea, The, *W. Mitchell*.....2 578
 Larcom's Little Chap, *J. T. McKay*.....33 655
 Larvæ, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....4 540
 Last Bird, The, *J. W. Howe*.....3 569
 Last Charge, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....13 244
 Last Cruise of the Monitor, The, *G. M. Weeks*.....11 366
 Last Look, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....2 749
 Last of the Valerii, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....33 69
 Last Rally, The, November, 1864, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....14 589
 Late Insurrection in Jamaica, The, *G. Reynolds*.....17 480
 Late Scenes in Richmond, *C. C. Coffin*.....15 744
 Launch of the Valkyrie, The, *W. Young*.....29 674
 Lauson Tragedy, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....25 444, 565
 Law of Costs, The, *D. A. Wasson*.....11 241
 Laws of Beauty, The, *T. Hill*.....5 385
 Lay of Thrym, The; or, The Hammer Recovered, A Norse Legend, *C. P. Cranch*.....33 439
 Leaders of Secession, Conversational Opinions of the, *F. J. Cook*.....10 613
 Leaf from the American Magazine Literature of the Last Century, A, *S. Batchelder, Jr.*.....5 429
 Leamington Spa, *N. Hawthorne*.....10 451
 Learning, *H. R. Hudson*.....28 266
 Leaves from an Officer's Journal, *T. W. Higginson*.....14 521, 740
 15 65
 Leaves on the Tide, *H. Rich*.....36 406
 Lecture, The Popular, *J. G. Holland*.....15 362
 Left Behind, *E. A. C. Akers*.....3 33
 Legend, A, *M. A. Tinker*.....31 531
 Legend Beautiful, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....28 657
 Legend of Ara-Cœli, The, *T. B. Aldrich*.....37 257
 Legend of Jubal, The, *M. E. Lewes*.....25 589
 Legend of Maryland, A, *J. P. Kennedy*.....6 29, 141
 Legend of Monte Del Diablo, The, *F. B. Harte*.....12 476
 Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....11 69
 Legend of the Lake, A, *J. G. Whittier*.....8 679
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, *F. H. Hedge*.....2 14
 L'Envoi, written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems, *T. B. Aldrich*.....32 655
 Lepanto, The Battle of, *W. H. Prescott*.....1 138
 Letter about England, A, *J. Weiss*.....15 641
 Letter from Mr. Owen Brown.....34 101
 Letter to a Dyspeptic, A, *T. W. Higginson*.....3 465
 Letter to a Peace Democrat, Addressed to Andrew Jackson Brown, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....12 776
 Letter to a Silent Friend, *W. Silsbee*.....16 221
 Letter to a Young Contributor, *T. W. Higginson*.....9 401
 Letter-Writing.....2 43
 Let us be Cheerful, *E. L. Linton*.....25 694
 Lexington, 1775, *J. G. Whittier*.....35 575
 Librarian's Story, The, *F. B. Perkins*.....1 397
 Librarian's Work, A, *J. Fiske*.....38 480
 Libraries, The Visible and Invisible in, *A. M. Waterston*.....16 525
 Lida Ann, An Adirondack Sketch, *P. Deming*.....33 28
 Liernur's Pneumatic System of Sewerage, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....37 482
 Life Assurance.....13 308
 Life in the Backwoods of Canada, *H. B. King*.....33 283, 430
 Life in the Brick Moon, *E. E. Hale*.....25 215
 Life in the Iron Mills, *R. B. Harding*.....7 430
 Life in the Open Air, *T. Winthrop*.....10 203, 293, 526, 678
 Life on the Sea Islands, *C. L. Forten*.....13 587, 666
 Life Saving as a Business Duty, *W. F. G. Shanks*.....24 731
 Life's Year, *K. P. Osgood*.....34 526
 Life under Glass, *G. A. Shove*.....31 529
 Life without Principle, *H. D. Thoreau*.....12 484
 Light and Dark, *J. Weiss*.....11 717
 Light and Darkness, *J. Fiske*.....28 641
 Light Literature, *D. A. Wasson*.....9 86
 Lightning and Lightning-Rods, *J. Trowbridge*.....36 38
 Lights of the English Lake District, *H. Martineau*.....7 541
 Liliput Province, A, *W. W. Reade*.....20 247
 Lina, A, *Harrison*.....14 538
 Lincoln, Abraham, Summer, 1865, *H. H. Brownell*.....16 491
 Lincoln, Abraham, The Place of, in History, *G. Bancroft*.....15 757
 Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction, A Bit of Secret History, *A. B. Magruder*.....37 21
 Lion Llewellyn, *L. Kingman*.....4 561
 Listening, *H. P. Spofford*.....34 440
 Liszt, In Weimar with, *A. Fay*.....33 417
 Literary Aspects of the Romantic School, *H. H. Boyesen*.....37 607
 Literary Gourmand, A, *E. Benson*.....23 15
 Literary Life in Paris, *J. D. Osborn*.....12 685
 14 200, 292

Literary Nightmare, A, S. L. Clemens.....	37	167	Lützen, At, J. K. Hosmer.....	37	415
Literature as an Art, T. W. Higginson.....	20	745	Luigi, The True Story of, H. E. Prescott.....	14	411
Little Ben, H. P. Spofford.....	26	309	Lumber Woman, A, M. B. Harris.....	25	424
Little Captain Trott, H. B. Stowe.....	23	300	Lyrics of the Street, J. W. Howe.		
Little Country Girl, The, A. M. Diaz.....	14	212	I. The Telegram.....	9	555
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita, E. H. House.....	32	540	II. The Wedding.....	10	98
Little Guinever, A. Fields.....	29	730	III. The Charitable Visitor.....	10	720
Little Land of Appenzell, The, B. Taylor.....	20	213	IV. The Fine Lady.....	11	119
Lizzie Griswold's Thanksgiving, R. Terry.....	3	282	V. The Darkened House.....	11	372
Llanero, El, W. F. Mayer.....	3	174	VI. Play.....	12	380
Logic of Marriage and Murder, The, H. James.....	25	744	MA BLONDE AUX YEUX NOIRS, A. Alling.....	37	689
Log-Rolling at Washington, J. Par-ton.....	24	361	Macarius the Monk, J. B. O'Reilly.....	36	672
London Forty Years Ago. From the Memoranda of a Traveller, J. Neal.....	18	224	Madam Delia's Expectations, T. W. Higginson.....	27	40
London Suburb, A, N. Hawthorne.....	11	306	Madame, A. Webster, Jr.....	34	216
London Working-Men's College, The, E. E. Hale.....	8	30	Madame Waldborough's Carriage, J. T. Trowbridge.....	17	407
Lonely House, A, L. D. Unsted.....	7	40	Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski, T. B. Aldrich.....	32	385
Lone Woman, Adventures of a, J. G. Austin.....	15	385	Mademoiselle's Campaigns, T. W. Higginson.....	2	193
Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond, A, M. E. A. C. Brown.....	24	327	Madness of George III, The, H. Butterworth.....	37	534
Long Days, The, W. D. Howells.....	33	663	Madonna of the Future, The, H. James, Jr.....	31	276
Longest Death Watch, The, S. M. B. Piatt.....	36	140	Madrigal, L. C. Redden.....	31	448
Longfellow, G. W. Curtis.....	12	769	Mafiusi of Sicily, The, L. Monti.....	37	58
Longfellow's Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia, G. W. Greene.....	20	188	Magdalena, N. Perry.....	4	721
Looking for Pearls, J. T. Fields.....	27	287	Magnolia-Flower, On a, T. W. Parsons.....	6	287
Loo Loo. A Few Scenes from a True History, L. M. Child.....	1	801 ; 2	Mail-Clad Steamers, E. H. Derby.....	8	227
Lord's-Day Gale, The, E. C. Steadman.....	33	402	Malanotte, La, A. H. M. Brewster.....	4	495
L'ore, the Slave of a Siamese Queen, A. H. Leonowens.....	30	462	Malbone; an Oldport Romance, T. W. Higginson.....	23	1,
Lost, P. Deming.....	31	218		137, 265, 393, 522, 649	
Lost and Found, H. P. Spofford.....	22	243	Mamoul; through the Cossitollah Kaleidoscope, J. W. Palmer.....	1	336
Lost Art, T. B. Aldrich.....	25	525	Man and Brother, The, J. W. De Forest.....	22	337, 414
Lost at Sea. Some Verses written one Christmas Morning, T. B. Aldrich.....	35	55	Manchester Exhibition, The, C. E. Norton.....	1	33
Lost Beliefs, W. D. Howells.....	5	486	Maniac's Confession, A, W. Everett.....	18	170
Lost Genius, The, J. J. Piatt.....	20	228	Mannat'ha, C. A. De Kay.....	37	143
Louis Lebeau's Conversion, W. D. Howells.....	10	534	Mantle of St. John de Matha, The, J. G. Whittier.....	15	162
Love and Self-Love, L. M. Alcott.....	5	298	Man under Sealed Orders, T. Walden.....	9	529
Love and Skates, T. Winthrop.....	9	70, 223	Man who never was Young, The, R. B. Kimball.....	7	320
Love in Mount Lebanon, J. W. De Forest.....	23	228	Man who stole a Meeting-House, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....	19	100
Love-Letter, A, B. G. Hosmer.....	28	440	Man without a Country, The, E. E. Hale.....	12	665
Love's Challenge, T. W. Parsons.....	12	251	Maples, E. Fawcett.....	38	614
Love's Queen, W. Winter.....	22	475	Marais du Cygne, Le, J. G. Whittier.....	2	429
Love's Reward, F. W. Bourdillon.....	36	356	Marble by Dubois, On a, H. B. Sargent.....	19	358
Loyal Woman's No, A, L. Larcom.....	12	726	Marble or Dust? S. M. B. Piatt.....	28	414
Lucknow, The Relief of, R. T. S. Lowell.....	1	483	Marble Quarries, H. B. Sargent.....	19	619
Luck of Abel Steadman, The, R. B. Harding.....	16	331	Margaret, F. L. Bushnell.....	34	576
Lucy's Letters, A. H. M. Brewster.....	17	64	Marguerite, M. E. C. Wyeth.....	30	192
			Marguerite. Massachusetts Bay, 1760, J. G. Whittier.....	27	331
			Marguerite, The, A. R. Grote.....	34	670

Modern

Mexicans and their Country, The,	<i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	5 487
Mexico, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>		5 235
Mexico, <i>G. Reynolds</i>		14 51
Meyerbeer, <i>F. Williams</i>		14 116
Miantowona, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>		18 446
Midnight Fantasy, <i>A. T. B. Aldrich</i>		35 385
Midnight Hour, The, <i>T. M. Coan</i>		33 416
Midsummer, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>		6 185
Midsummer and May, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>		6 544, 674
		7
Midwinter, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>		9 240
Mien-yam, <i>E. H. House</i>		3 671
Military Ball at Goulacaska, The, <i>C. L. Norton</i>		25 282
Militia System, Our Future, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>		16 371
Milking-Time. A Florida Pastoral, <i>W. W. Harney</i>		29 299
Miller, Michel, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>		38 531
Miller's Madrigal, <i>A. H. Rich</i>		28 246
Miller, Jean François, Personal Recollections of, <i>E. Wheelwright</i>		38 257
Miner, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>		18 158
Mining, Ancient, on the Shores of Lake Superior, <i>A. D. Hagar</i>		15 308
Minister Plenipotentiary, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>		13 106
Minister's Wooing, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>		2 876
	3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749	
	4 106, 196, 304, 421, 541, 666	
Minor Elizabethan Dramatists, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>		20 692
Minor Elizabethan Poets, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>		22 26
Minor Italian Travels, <i>W. D. Howells</i>		20 337
Minor Theatres of London, The, <i>P. Egan</i>		25 294
Minute-Guns, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>		10 62
Miracle Play of 1870, in Bethlehem, New Hampshire, The, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>		26 732
Miranda's Expedition, <i>F. Sheldon</i>		5 589
Miss Eunice's Glove, <i>A. Webster, Jr.</i>		32 92
Miss Georgine's Husband, <i>L. E. Guernsey</i>		34 568
Miss Helen, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>		32 211
Missing Leaf, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>		31 704
Mission of Birds, The, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>		23 405
Miss Lucinda, <i>R. Terry</i>		8 141
Miss Mehetabel's Son, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>		31 719
Miss Moggaridge's Provider, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>		27 17
Miss Wimple's Hoop, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>		2 566, 689
Mistral's Calendau, <i>H. W. Preston</i>		33 406
Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship, <i>K. T. Town</i>		30 208
Model Lodging Houses in Boston, <i>C. E. Norton</i>		5 673, 762
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes, <i>A. Agassiz</i>		16 736
Modern Cats, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>		33 737
Modern Cinderella, <i>A. L. M. Alcott</i>		6 425
"Modern Diabolism," <i>H. James</i>		32 211

- Modern Financial Eutopia, A:
How it grew up, and what be-
came of it, *D. A. Wells*.....33 441
- Modern French Painting, *E. Benson*.....22 88
- Modern Improvements and our Na-
tional Debt, *E. B. Bigelow*.....15 729
- Modern Lettre de Cachet, A, *L. C.
Davis*.....21 588
- "Modern Lettre de Cachet, A," Re-
viewed, *I. Ray*.....22 227
- Modern Methods of Studying Poi-
son, On the, *S. W. Mitchell*.....22 294
- Modern Religious Painter, A, *E.
Benson*.....39 483
- Mohammed, and his Place in Univer-
sal History, *J. F. Clarke*.....24 611
- Mona, A. *Cary*.....19 143
- Mona's Mother, A. *Cary*.....20 22
- Money and Banking, An Easy Les-
son in, *E. Atkinson*.....34 194
- Money and its Substitutes. Com-
merce and its Instruments of Ad-
justment, *H. C. Baird*.....37 345
- Money Problem, Our, in the Light of
the Experience of England with
an Inconvertible Paper Currency,
J. N. Larned.....25 615
- Monitor, The Last Cruise of the, *G.
M. Weeks*.....11 366
- Monograph from an Old Note-Book,
with a Postscript, *C. Sumner*.....12 648
- Monte Cassino, *H. W. Longfellow*.....35 161
- Montreal, The Founders of, *F. Park-
man*.....19 723
- Monuments, Question of, *W. D.
Howells*.....17 646
- Moods of the Rain, *G. P. Latrop*.....31 660
- Moon, The, *N. S. Shaler*.....34 270
- Moral Significance of the Republi-
can Triumph, *E. P. Whipple*.....23 124
- More Words about Shelley, *W. Doue*.....6 59
- Morgan Stanwood. Cape Ann, 1775,
H. Rich.....33 712
- Mormon Prophet's Tragedy, The,
J. Hay.....24 669
- Mormons, Among the, *F. H. Lud-
low*.....13 479
- Morning Street, The, *J. J. Piatt*.....3 150
- Morphine, *J. C. Layard*.....33 697
- Morrice Lake, *W. E. Channing*.....29 161
- Mose Evans, *W. M. Baker*.....33 44,
205, 324, 464, 597, 714
- Most Extraordinary Case, A, *H.
James, Jr.*.....21 461
- Moth, The, *J. J. Piatt*.....34 167
- Mountaineering in the Sierra Ne-
vada, *C. King*.....27 602, 704
28 64, 207
- Mountain, The, *E. C. Stedman*.....17 734
- Mountain Pictures, *J. G. Whittier*.
I. Franconia from the Pemi-
gewasset.....9 299
II. Monadnock from Wachu-
set.....9 423
- Mountains and their Origin, *L.
Agassiz*.....11 747
- Mountain Sonnets, *L. Larcom*.....26 332
- Mourning Veil, The, *H. B. Stowe*.....1 63
- Moving, *M. A. Dodge*.....10 81
- Mozart, *C. Thaxter*.....30 583
- Mr. Bruce, *S. O. Jewett*.....24 701
- Mr. Hosea Biglow's Speech in
March Meeting, *J. R. Lowell*.....17 635
- Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of
the Atlantic Monthly, *J. R. Lowell*.....15 501
- Mr. Martin's Disappointments, *S.
W. Weston*.....12 281
- Mrs. Johnson, *W. D. Howells*.....21 97
- Mrs. Lewis, *C. A. Hopkinson*.....12 369,
453, 556
- Mulberries, The, *W. D. Howells*.....27 377
- Mull, Around, *M. S. Cummins*.....16 11, 167
- Municipal Indebtedness, *C. Hale*.....38 661
- Murder of the Innocents, The, *T.
W. Higginson*.....4 345
- Murillo's Immaculate Conception,
D. Gray.....26 599
- Muse, To the, *J. R. Lowell*.....5 310
- Music, The Intellectual Influence
of, *J. S. Dwight*.....26 614
- Music a Means of Culture, *J. S.
Dwight*.....26 321
- Musician, The, *L. P. Hale*.....12 82
- Music to Hymn by J. G. Whittier,
J. K. Paine.....37 744
- My Aquarium, *A. R. Coggeshall*.....1 426
- My Annual. For the "Boys of '29,"
O. W. Holmes.....17 395
- My Birthday, *J. G. Whittier*.....28 499
- My Book, *M. A. Dodge*.....13 90
- My Brother and I, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....13 156
- My Children, *J. G. Holland*.....2 317
- My Comrade and I, *J. T. Trow-
bridge*.....24 326
- My Daphne, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....10 163
- My Darlings, *A. Cary*.....22 544
- My Double; and how He undid Me.
E. E. Hale.....4 356
- My Farm: A Fable, *B. Taylor*.....18 187
- My Father's Shipwreck, *F. L. Abbot*.....28 144
- My Friend Bingham, *H. James, Jr.*.....19 346
- My Friend's Library, *J. T. Fields*.....8 440
- My Friend the Watch, *G. W. Curtis*.....11 70
- My Garden, *M. A. Dodge*.....9 540
- My Garden, *R. W. Emerson*.....18 665
- My Heathen at Home, *J. W. Palmer*.....18 728
- My Hunt after "The Captain," *O.
W. Holmes*.....10 738
- My Journal to my Cousin Mary,
A. L. Otis (pseud.).....1 554, 651
- My Last Love, *E. W.*.....5 135
- My Little Boy, *M. L. Moody*.....18 361
- My Lost Art, *M. D. Conway*.....10 228
- My Neighbor, the Prophet, *J. W.
De Forest*.....6 309
- My Out-Door Study, *T. W. Higginson*.....8 302
- My Own Story, *E. D. B. Stoddard*.....5 526
- My Palace, *A. Fields*.....12 417
- My Portrait Gallery, *J. R. Lowell*.....1 249
- My Psalm, *J. G. Whittier*.....4 230
- My Railroad Fight in and out of
Court, *J. A. Coleman*.....31 610
- My Retreat, *A. Fields*.....26 440
- Myrtle Flowers,.....2 223
- My Second Capture, *W. W. Wilt-
bank*.....16 195

My Secretaryship, <i>J. M. Church</i>	25	542
My Ship, <i>A. Fields</i>	11	420
My Ship at Sea, <i>R. S. Spofford, Jr.</i>	22	56
Mysterious Personage, <i>A. J. Neal</i>	20	653
Mystery, <i>A. J. G. Whittier</i>	31	196
Mystery of Nature, <i>The, T. Tilton</i>	20	349
Myths of the Barbaric World, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29	61
My Triumph, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	25	467
NAME IN THE BARK, <i>The, J. T. Trowbridge</i>		
	8	448
Nantucket, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	17	296
Naples: Her Volcano, her People, and her King. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	33	641
Naples under the Old Régime. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	33	129
Napoleon the Third, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	7	682
National Intelligencer and its Editors, <i>The, C. Lanman</i>	6	470
National Self-Protection, <i>J. Wharton</i>	36	298
Nat Turner's Insurrection, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	8	173
Natural History, Methods of Study in, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	9	1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754
	10	87, 325, 571
Natural History of the Peacock, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	16	310
Nature and the Philosopher, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	2	705
Nauhaught, the Deacon, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	25	64
Nearing the Snow-Line, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	25	86
Near Oxford, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	8	385
Needle and Garden. The Story of a Seamstress who laid down her Needle and became a Strawberry-Girl, <i>E. Morris</i>	15	88, 165, 316, 464, 613, 673
	16	47, 185, 283, 419
Negro Spirituals, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19	685
Neighborhoods of Jerusalem, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	38	418
Nemophily, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	5	21
Nest, <i>The, J. R. Lowell</i>	1	523
Neva, <i>The, B. Taylor</i>	13	713
New American Polar Expedition and its Hopes, <i>The, T. B. Maury</i>	26	492
New Art Critic, <i>A. E. Benson</i>	16	325
New Atlantic Cable, <i>The, G. B. Prescott</i>	10	604
New Chapter of Christian Evidences, <i>A. J. F. Clarke</i>	23	304
New Counterblast, <i>A. T. W. Higginson</i>	8	696
New Day, <i>The, F. L. Bushnell</i>	30	597
New Departure of the Republican Party, <i>H. Wilson</i>	27	104
New Education, <i>The. Its Organization, C. W. Elliot</i>	23	203, 358
"New Education, <i>The</i> ," Note on, <i>W. Gibbs</i>	23	514
New England Ministers, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	1	485

New England Revolution of the Seventeenth Century, <i>The, J. G. Palfrey</i>	13	553
New English Edition of Lamb's Works, <i>The, J. E. Babson</i>	27	745
New Gymnastics, <i>The, D. Lewis</i>	10	129
New Life of Dante, <i>The, C. E. Norton</i>	3	62, 202, 330
New Light, <i>The, C. Spencer</i>	28	604
New Opposition Party, <i>The, E. P. Whipple</i>	10	377
Newport Romance, <i>A. F. B. Harte</i>	28	481
New President, <i>Our, C. G. Came</i>	23	378
New Sangreal, <i>The, R. Terry</i>	12	343
New Sculptor, <i>A. J. W. Howe</i>	10	282
New Taste in Theatricals, <i>The, W. D. Howells</i>	23	635
New World, and the New Man, <i>The, D. A. Wasson</i>	2	513
New Wrinkle at Sweet-Brier, <i>The, or, the Drama in Colleges, J. K. Hosmer</i>	30	19
New York Dogs, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	29	550
New York Seventh Regiment. Our March to Washington, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	7	744
Next President, <i>The, W. D. Howells</i>	21	628
Niger, and its Explorers, <i>The, E. H. Derby</i>	7	623
Night and Moonlight, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	12	579
Nightfall: A Picture, <i>A. B. Street</i>	34	193
Night in a Typhoon, <i>A. A. L. Gibson</i>	25	343
Night in a Wherry, <i>A. S. Willard</i>	8	463
Nightingale in the Study, <i>The, J. R. Lowell</i>	20	323
Night in the Water, <i>A. T. W. Higginson</i>	14	393
Night under Ground, <i>A. L. E. Lee</i>	7	30
Night-Wind, <i>The, T. B. Aldrich</i>	38	14
No and Yes, <i>T. Tilton</i>	12	315
Nocturne, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	30	526
Nocturne, <i>S. Ward</i>	34	590
Nöel, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	16	446
No Failure for the North, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	11	500
No News, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	22	257
Nook of the North, <i>A. C. D. Shanly</i>	7	346
Nooning in Florida, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	33	165
Norembega, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	23	662
No Ring, <i>A. Cary</i>	27	421
Norman Conquest, <i>The, C. C. Hazewell</i>	18	461
Norse Stev, <i>A. H. H. Boyesen</i>	29	210
North, Christopher, <i>J. D. Howard</i>	11	273
Northern Invasions, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13	245
Northern Lights and the Stars, <i>The, F. H. Hedge</i>	4	689
North Northumbrian Village, <i>A. G. R. Jackson</i>	34	129
Northwestern Mule and his Driver, <i>The, S. J. Barrows</i>	35	550
Notes on Domestic Architecture, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	1	257
No Time Like The Old Time, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	16	398
Notre Dame and the Advent of Gothic Architecture, <i>E. Benson</i>	22	212

- Novalis and the Blue Flower. The Romantic School in Germany, *H. H. Boyesen*.....36 689
- Nova Scotia, The Gold Fields of, *A. Gilman*.....13 576
- Novel and its Future, The, *G. P. Lathrop*.....34 313
- Novel, Growth of the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....33 684
- Novels of George Eliot, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....18 479
- November.....2 737
- November, *J. M. Thompson*.....34 658
- November — April, *S. Longfellow*.....2 177
- November Pastoral, A, *B. Taylor*.....26 626
- Nun and Harp, The, *H. P. Spofford*.....36 281
- Nuremberg, *C. B. Martin*.....30 304
- Nursery Blarney-Stone, The, *W. Mitchell*.....5 341
- OBJECTIONS TO THE SEA, SOME, *C. D. Shanly*.....32 482
- Obsolete Fine Gentleman, An, *W. D. Howells*.....36 98
- October, *H. M. Jackson*.....38 430
- October Days, *S. Baxter*.....36 463
- October to May, *E. A. C. Akers*.....4 294
- Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth, My, *J. F. Clarke*.....8 296
- Odds and Ends from the Old World, *G. Ruffini*.....3 423
- Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876, An, *J. R. Lowell*.....38 740
- Ode read at the Concord Centennial, *J. R. Lowell*.....35 730
- Ode read at the Margaret Fuller Ossoli Festival, *C. P. Cranch*.....26 231
- Ode recited at the Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865, *J. R. Lowell*.....16 364
- Odin, The Wraith of, *H. W. Longfellow*.....12 16
- Officer's Journal, Leaves from an, *T. W. Higginson*.....14 521, 740; 15 65
- Off Shore, *C. Thaxter*.....10 292
- Old Age, *R. W. Emerson*.....9 134
- Old Bachelor, Some Account of the Early Life of an, *A. M. Diaz*.....13 560
- Old Bankers of Florence, The, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....24 629
- Old Bridge at Florence, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....35 15
- Old Burying-Ground, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....1 455
- Old Burying-Ground, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....35 173
- "Old Cambridge." At the Dinner in Memorial Hall, July 3, 1875, *O. W. Holmes*.....36 237
- Old Days and the New, The, *C. P. Cranch*.....6 441
- Old English Home, An, *E. L. Linton*.....32 47
- Oldest Friend, Our. Read to "The Boys of '29," Jan. 5, 1865, *O. W. Holmes*.....15 340
- Old Friend with a New Face, An, *E. L. Linton*.....30 316
- Old Homestead, The, *W. D. Howells*.....7 213
- Old Lobsterman, The. Cape Arundel, Kennebunkport, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....36 175
- Old Man's Idyl, An, *R. Realf*.....17 266
- Old Masters in the Louvre, and Modern Art, The, *E. Benson*.....21 111
- Old Papers, *H. H. Brownell*.....4 442
- Old Philadelphia Library, The, *J. M. Read, Jr.*.....21 229
- Old Poet and his Wife, The, *H. P. Spofford*.....37 532
- Oldport in Winter, *T. W. Higginson*.....19 612
- Oldport Wharves, *T. W. Higginson*.....21 61
- Old Régime in the Old Dominion, The, *G. C. Eggleston*.....36 603
- Old Sexton, The, *A. L. Carlton*.....33 429
- Old Shoes, On a Pair of, *C. J. Sprague*.....16 360
- Old Story, The, *A. Cary*.....20 199
- Old Surprise, The, *E. E. Comstock*.....32 392
- Old-Time Oriental Trade, *W. L. Fawcett*.....36 468
- Old Times on the Mississippi, *S. L. Clemens*.....35 69, 217, 283, 446, 567, 721 36 190
- Oldtown Fireside Stories, *H. B. Stowe*.....25 688
- The Widow's Bandbox.....26 62
- "Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher".....26 157
- Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles.....26 424
- Captain Kidd's Money.....26 522
- The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House.....26 654
- Old Trees, *J. S. Barry*.....34 676
- Old Well, The.....2 605
- Old Woman's Gossip, *F. A. Kemble*.....36 152, 282, 444, 583, 722 37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711 38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705
- Old-Year Song, An, *O. W. Holmes*.....33 101
- Oleander Tree, The. A Story of the British Press-Gang, *E. E. Ford*.....36 420
- Oliver Twist, *E. P. Whipple*.....38 474
- Olympus and Asgard, *B. W. Ball*.....3 1
- On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners, *J. R. Lowell*.....23 82
- On a Late Vendue, *J. E. Babson*.....14 400
- On a Marble by Dubois, *H. B. Sargent*.....19 358
- On an Intaglio Head of Minerva, *T. B. Aldrich*.....32 165
- On an Old Latin Text-Book, *T. W. Higginson*.....28 434
- On a Pair of Spectacles, *J. E. Babson*.....21 534
- Once and Now.....4 320
- Once More. Class of '29. *O. W. Holmes*.....21 430
- One Behind Time, *J. J. Piatt*.....34 422
- One Day Solitary, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....31 75
- One of my Clients, *J. Eddy*.....10 657
- One of the Thirty Pieces, *W. H. Bishop*.....37 43
- On Leucæia when Sappho was Young, *A. H. Louis*.....31 428
- Only an Irish Girl, *F. B. Perkins*.....11 643
- On Picket Duty, *L. W. Johnson*.....13 495

- On Re-reading Tennyson's Princess,
C. P. Cranch.....36 78
- On the Modern Methods of Study-
ing Poisons, *S. W. Mitchell*.....22 294
- On the Ridge, *C. F. Guernsey*.....32 656
- On Translating the Divina Comme-
dia, *H. W. Longfellow*.....13 11, 273, 544
- Opinions of the Late Dr. Nott re-
specting Books, Studies, and Ora-
tors, *E. D. Sanborn*.....20 527
- Ordeal by Battle, The, *T. W. Hig-
ginson*.....8 88
- Order for a Picture, An, *A. Cary*.....9 684
- Oregon, On Horseback into, *F. H.
Ludlow*.....14 75
- Organization of Labor: its Aggres-
sive Phases, *R. J. Hinton*.....27 544
- Originality, *D. A. Wasson*.....10 63
- Origin of Didactic Poetry, The, *J.
R. Lowell*.....1 110
- Origin of the Gypsies, The, *G. W.
Hosmer*.....17 167
- Origin of the Name America, *J.
Marcou*.....35 291
- Origins of Folk-Lore, The, *J. Fiske*.....27 145
- Oriole, *R. Terry*.....30 545
- Orion, *N. Adams*.....21 159
- Ought Women to learn the Alpha-
bet? *T. W. Higginson*.....3 137
- Our Artists in Italy, *P. Akers*.
Hiram Powers.....5 1
William Page.....7 129
Landscape Art.....9 162
- Our Birds and their Ways, *J. E.
Cabot*.....1 209
- Our Classmate, *O. W. Holmes*.....13 329
- Our Country, *J. W. Howe*.....8 506
- Our Domestic Relations; or, How
to Treat the Rebel States, *C.
Sumner*.....12 507
- Our Eyes, and How to Take Care
of Them, *H. W. Williams*.....27 62,
177, 332, 462, 636
- Our First Great Painter and his
Works, *S. Clarke*.....15 129
- Our Four Servants, *A. D. Richard-
son*.....23 251
- Our General, *A. F. Puffer*.....12 104
- Our Inebriates Classified and Clari-
fied, *J. W. Palmer*.....23 477
- Our Inebriates Harbored and
Helped, *J. W. Palmer*.....24 109
- Our Last Day in Dixie, *J. R. Gil-
more*.....14 715
- Our New President, *C. G. Came*.....23 378
- Our Orders, *J. W. Howe*.....8 1
- Our Pacific Railroads, *J. K. Med-
bery*.....20 704
- Our Painters, *J. Neal*.....22 641
23 337
- Our Paris Letter, *D. H. Johnson*.....22 723
- Our Phil, *O. A. Wadsworth*.....24 560
- Our Population in 1900, *F. A.
Walker*.....32 487
- Our Postal Deficiencies, *E. H. Derby*.....23 149
- Our Post-Office, *G. G. Hubbard*.....35 87
- Our Progressive Independence, *O.
W. Holmes*.....13 497
- Our River (For a Summer Festival
at "The Laurels" on the Merri-
mack), *J. G. Whittier*.....8 213
- Our Roman Catholic Brethren, *J.
Parton*.....21 432, 556
- Our Second Girl, *H. B. Stowe*.....21 50
- Our Skater Belle, *J. W. De Forest*.....3 491
- Our Soldiers, *H. K. Furness*.....13 364
- Our Talks with Uncle John, *E. H.
Appleton*.....2 291
- Our Whispering Gallery, *J. T.
Fields*.....27 122, 246, 380, 504, 639, 763
28 106, 222, 358, 501, 624, 750
- Out of the Body to God, *R. Terry*.....9 721
- Out of the Sea, *R. B. Harding*.....15 533
- Out of the Window, *N. Perry*.....29 285
- Out on Picket, *T. W. Higginson*.....19 271
- Out on the Reef, *J. Wilder*.....22 176
- Outside Glimpses of English Pov-
erty, *N. Hawthorne*.....12 36
- Over a Diamond Necklace, *Z. Reid*.....31 179
- Over Ilium and Ida, *W. J. Arm-
strong*.....33 173
- Over the Footlights, *C. W. Stod-
dard*.....34 168
- "Over the Hills and Far Away," *W.
W. Young*.....34 292
- Overtures from Richmond. A New
Lilliburlero, *F. J. Child*.....11 134
- Owen, Robert, at New Lanark. A
Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D.
Owen*.....31 310
- PACIFIC RAILROAD — OPEN, THE,
S. Bowles.....23 498, 617, 753
- Pacific Railroads, Our, *J. K. Med-
bery*.....20 704
- Padua, At, *W. D. Howells*.....20 25
- Paine's, Tom, First Appearance in
America, *F. Sheldon*.....4 565
- Paine's Thomas, Second Appear-
ance in the United States, *F.
Sheldon*.....4 1
- Paine, Thomas, in England and in
France, *F. Sheldon*.....4 690
- Painted Fan, A, *L. C. Moulton*.....37 20
- Painter, Our First Great, and his
Works, *S. Clarke*.....15 129
- Painters, Our, *J. Neal*.....22 641
23 337
- Palace, My, *A. Fields*.....12 417
- Palatine, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....19 51
- Palfrey's and Arnold's Histories, *G.
E. Ellis*.....3 441
- Palingenesis, *H. W. Longfellow*.....14 19
- Palm and the Pine, The, *B. Taylor*.....3 230
- Pampenea, an Idyl, *T. B. Aldrich*.....7 72
- Pandora, *B. Taylor*.....22 507
- Panic Terror, *C. C. Hazewell*.....8 492
- Pan in Wall Street, A. D. 1867, *E.
C. Stedman*.....19 118
- Paper of Candle-Ends, A, *C. J.
Sprague*.....16 61
- Parallel Roads of Glen Roy, in Scot-
land, *L. Agassiz*.....13 723
- Paris, Literary Life in, *J. D. Osborne*.....12 685
14 200, 292
- Parker, Theodore, *T. W. Higginson*.....6 449

- Parkman's Histories, Mr., *W. D. Howells*.....34 602
- Parlor Car, The, *Farce, W. D. Howells*.....38 290
- Parlor Singing, *W. Flagg*.....24 410
- Parting Hymn, *O. W. Holmes*.....8 235
- Parting of Hector and Andromache, The. From the Sixth Book of the Iliad, *W. C. Bryant*.....16 657
- Pasquin and Pasquinades, *C. E. Norton*.....6 395
- Passage from Hawthorne's English Note-Books, *A. N. Hawthorne*.....20 15
- Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, *N. Hawthorne*.....17 1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725 18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682
- Passing the Cataract of the Nile, *C. D. Warner*.....36 1
- Passionate Pilgrim, *A. H. James, Jr.*.....27 352, 478
- Patience Dow, *A. D. Greene*.....33 311
- Patriotic School-Master, *A. H. E. Scudder*.....36 330
- Paul Blecker, *R. B. Harding*.....11 580, 677 12 52
- Paul Revere's Ride, *H. W. Longfellow*.....7 27
- Peace, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....16 237
- Peace Autumn, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....16 545
- Peacock, Natural History of the, *T. W. Parsons*.....16 310
- Pedestrian Tour, *A. W. D. Howells*.....24 591
- Pendlam, A Modern Reformer, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....1 70
- Peninsular Campaign, The, *B. S. Alexander*.....13 379
- Penna's Daughter. A Cornish Legend, *R. T. Cooke*.....35 270
- Penn Calvin, *B. Taylor*.....30 470
- Pennsylvania Dutch, *P. E. Gibbons*.....24 473
- Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies, From, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....25 272
- Pennyroyal, *C. P. Cranch*.....37 344
- People of whom More might have been Made, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....8 425
- People who carried Weight in Life, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....8 598
- Percival, *C. U. Shepard*.....4 59
- Père Antoine's Date-Palm. A Legend of New Orleans, *T. B. Aldrich*.....9 778
- Pericles and President Lincoln, *H. M. Alden*.....11 382
- Perilous Bivouac, *A. C. D. Shanly*.....2 170
- Perplexed, *C. M. A. Winslow*.....37 710
- Persian Poetry, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 724
- Per Tenebras, Lumina, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....9 68
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Artist, *J. J. Jarves*.....34 281
- Peter Pitchlynn, Chief of the Choctaws, *C. Lanman*.....25 486
- Petroleum in Burmah, *J. W. Palmer*.....22 404
- Petronilla, *E. S. Phelps*.....29 175
- Pettibone Lineage, The, *J. T. Fields*.....15 419
- Pewee, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....12 451
- Phantom Chapel, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....32 717
- Phebe, *L. Larcom*.....30 424
- Phidias to Pericles, *W. W. Story*.....37 152
- Philter, The.....3 212
- Phips's, Sir William, Attack on Quebec, *F. Parkman*.....38 719
- Physical Courage, *T. W. Higginson*.....2 728
- Physical History of the Valley of the Amazons, *L. Agassiz*.....18 49, 159
- "Physical Phenomena," A Remarkable Case of, *H. A. Willis*.....22 129
- Pianist, Notes of a, *L. M. Gottschalk*.....15 177, 350, 573
- Piano in the United States, The, *J. Parton*.....20 82
- Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebellion, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....7 757
- Pictor Ignotus, *M. A. Dodge*.....13 433
- Picture, A (after Wither), *H. E. Scudder*.....10 594
- Pictures, Something about, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....1 402
- Pierpont, John, *J. Neal*.....18 49
- Pilgrimage to Old Boston, *N. Hawthorne*.....9 88
- Pilot's Story, The, *W. D. Howells*.....6 323
- Pimpnel, The, *C. Thaxter*.....32 180
- Pine and the Walnut, The (Newcastle, 1862), *T. B. Aldrich*.....35 531
- Pines and the Sea, The, *C. P. Cranch*.....36 698
- Pink and Blue, *A. M. Diaz*.....7 559
- Pintal, *J. M. Drake*.....2 434
- Pioneer Editor, *A. J. E. Snodgrass*.....17 743
- Pioneering, *C. H. Dall*.....19 403
- Piozzi, Mrs., Original Memorials of, *C. E. Norton*.....7 614
- Pisa, *W. Gibson*.....34 144
- Piscium, De, Natura, *T. Lyman*.....22 208
- Pittsburg, *J. Parton*.....21 17
- Plaintiff Nonsuited, The, *J. O. Culver*.....19 583
- Planting of the Apple-Tree, The, *W. C. Bryant*.....13 17
- Playmate, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....5 547
- Plays and Play-Acting, *A. Dexter*.....10 284
- Plea for Culture, A, *T. W. Higginson*.....19 29
- Plea for Freedom from Speech, and Figures of Speech-Makers, A, *J. R. Lowell*.....6 740
- Plea for the Afternoon, A, *A. B. Blackwell*.....21 385
- Plea for the Fijians, A, *F. Lieber*.....3 342
- Pleasure-Pain, *W. D. Howells*.....5 468
- Pleiades of Connecticut, The, *F. Sheldon*.....15 187
- Pocket-Celebration of the Fourth, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....2 374
- Poem, A, *H. R. Hudson*.....31 297
- Poem served to Order, A, *Φ. B. K. June 26, 1873, O. W. Holmes*.....32 296
- Poet at the Breakfast-Table, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....29 90, 224, 338, 485, 606, 731 30 98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720
- Poetical Lot, A, *W. D. Howells*.....24 382

- Poet of Sierra Flat, The, *F. B. Harte*.....28 115
- Poet, on his Birthday, To a, *A. Fields*.....13 315
- Poet's Friends, The, *W. D. Howells*.....5 185
- Poet's Singing, The, *H. McE. Kimball*.....6 207
- Poet to his Readers, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....10 118
- Poison of the Rattlesnake, The, *S. W. Mitchell*.....21 452
- Poisons, On the Modern Methods of Studying, *S. W. Mitchell*.....22 294
- Polar Expedition and Its Hopes, The New American, *T. B. Maury*.....26 492
- Political Problems, and Conditions of Peace, *W. Davis*.....12 252
- Political Results from the Varioloid, *R. D. Owen*.....35 660
- Pomegranate-Flowers, *H. E. Prescott*.....7 573
- Poor Chloe. A True Story of Massachusetts in the Olden Time, *L. M. Child*.....17 352
- Poor in Cities, The, *C. A. Hopkinson*.....22 52
- Poor Marie, *M. E. Anderson*.....32 198
- Poor Richard, *H. James, Jr.*.....19 694
20 32, 166
- Popularizing Art, *J. Parton*.....23 348
- Popular Lecture, The, *J. G. Holland*.....15 362
- Population in 1900, Our, *F. A. Walker*.....32 487
- Portrait, The, *W. S. S.*.....5 427
- Possession, *M. B. Cummings*.....36 665
- Post-Office, Our, *G. G. Hubbard*.....35 87
- Pottery at the Centennial, *C. W. Elliott*.....38 568
- Practice and Patronage of French Art, *S. G. W. Benjamin*.....36 257
- Prairie State, The, *T. C. Clarke*.....7 579
- Prayer for Life, *G. S. Burleigh*.....3 419
- Prayer in Weakness, *A. M. B. Cummings*.....31 578
- Prayer-Seeker, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....26 652
- Preacher's Trial, The, *C. A. Bartol*.....11 206
- Prelude to the Second Part of Faust, *B. Taylor*.....27 349
- Presence, *A. Cary*.....13 223
- Presence, *S. M. Davis*.....10 32
- President, Our New, *C. G. Cane*.....23 378
- President and Congress, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....17 500
- President and his Accomplices, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....18 634
- President Grant, The Intellectual Character of, *A. Badeau*.....23 625
- Presidential Campaign of 1796, The, *J. Parton*.....31 542
- Presidential Election, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 631
- Presidential Election, The Twentieth, *C. C. Hazewell*.....14 633
- Presidential Election of 1800, The, *J. Parton*.....32 27
- President's Message, The, *P. Godwin*.....1 371
- President's Proclamation, The, *R. W. Emerson*.....10 638
- President's Prophecy of Peace, The, *P. Godwin*.....2 111
- President Wayland, The Late, *J. L. Diman*.....21 68
- Pressure upon Congress, The, *J. Parton*.....25 145
- Prima Donna, Who Paid for the, *E. Quincy*.....1 300
- Primeval Ghost World, The, *J. Fiske*.....30 584
- Prince Adeb, *G. H. Boker*.....6 153
- Princess Bob and her Friends, *F. B. Harte*.....28 759
- Prisoner of War, A.....2 717
- Private Theatricals, *W. D. Howells*.....36 513,
674
37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559
- Process of Sculpture, The, *H. Hosmer*.....14 734
- Procession of the Flowers, The, *T. W. Higginson*.....10 649
- Proclamation, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....11 240
- Proctor, Adelaide Anne, *C. Dickens*.....16 739
- Prodigal in Buskins, A, *C. W. Stoddard*.....34 20
- Prodigal in Tahiti, A, *C. W. Stoddard*.....30 610
- Professor at the Breakfast-Table, The. What he Said, What he Heard, and What he Saw, *O. W. Holmes*.....3 85, 232, 350, 492, 609, 760
4 119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751
- Professor's Story, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....5 88, 222, 347, 470, 602, 735
6 95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729
7 75, 214, 272, 395
- Progressive Independence, Our, *O. W. Holmes*.....13 497
- Progress of Prussia, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....18 578
- Progress of the Electric Telegraph, The, *G. B. Prescott*.....5 290
16 605
- Promise of the Dawn, The. A Christmas Story, *R. B. Harding*.....11 10
- Pro Patria, L. M. S., Jun., Sepult. Dec. 21, 1864, *Epes Sargent*.....15 232
- Prophetic Voices about America. A Monograph, *C. Sumner*.....20 275
- Prophet of the People, A, *F. Adler*.....37 674
- Prose Henriade, A, *M. A. Dodge*.....15 653
- Prospice, *R. Browning*.....13 694
- Protection, The Visible and the Invisible in, *E. Atkinson*.....25 66
- Protoneiron. December 9, 1864, *H. B. Sargent*.....18 576
- Proud Music of the Sea-Storm, *W. Whitman*.....23 199
- Prudence Palfrey, *T. B. Aldrich*.....33 1,
144, 257, 385, 513, 672
- Psyche, Thy, *E. D. Proctor*.....1 566
- Punch, *T. B. Fox*.....2 840
- Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay, The, *C. Chesebro'*.....1 686, 821
- Puritan Lovers, The, *A. D. Greene*.....23 566
- Puritan Minister, The, *T. W. Higginson*.....12 265

- Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, The; and What came of it, *M. A. Dodge*.....5 271, 417
- Putnam, William Lowell, To; After seeing Two Photographs of him, *C. A. Bartol*.....10 211
- Pythagoras, *T. B. Aldrich*.....5 705
- QUAFF: his Capers, Contradictions, and Pure Cussednesses, *J. W. Palmer*.....25 159
- Quaintness of "the Judicious Hooker," The, *C. D. Swan*.....37 727
- Quaker Woman, A, *S. C. Hallowell*.....30 220
- Quarrel of Jefferson and Hamilton, The, *J. Parton*.....31 257
- Quebec, Sir William Phipps's Attack on, *F. Parkman*.....38 719
- Queen of California, The, *E. E. Hale*.....13 265
- Queen of the Red Chessmen, The, *L. P. Hale*.....1 431
- Question, *L. C. Moulton*.....32 189
- Question of Monuments, *W. D. Howells*.....17 646
- Question of the Hour, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....7 117
- Quick and Dead, *J. J. Piatt*.....36 721
- Quicksands, *C. A. Hopkinson*.....17 657
- Quiet Life, A, *E. D. Rice*.....23 160
- Quite So, *T. B. Aldrich*.....29 413
- RABBI BEN LEVI, THE LEGEND OF, *H. W. Longfellow*.....11 69
- Rachel at the Well, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....33 553
- Raft that no Man made, A, *R. T. S. Lowell*.....9 365
- Rags, *J. G. Austin*.....19 364
- Railroad Accidents, Of some, *C. F. Adams, Jr.*.....36 571, 736
- Railroad Death-Rate, The, *C. F. Adams, Jr.*.....37 207
- Railroads and the Farms, The, *W. M. Grosvenor*.....32 591
- Railway-Engineering in the United States, *T. C. Clarke*.....2 641
- Rambles in Aquidneck, *A. R. Coggeshall*.....2 414
- Ramble through the Market, A, *B. W. Ball*.....17 268
- "Ramon," El Refugio Mine, Northern Mexico, 1874, *F. B. Harte*.....34 465
- Rappahannock in Calais Harbor, Cruise of the, *H. B. King*.....35 696
- Ravens of Odin, The, *H. H. Boyesen*.....33 670
- Ray, *H. E. Prescott*.....13 19
- Reade, Charles, *H. E. Prescott*.....14 137
- Real Estate, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....19 196
- Reaper's Dream, The, *T. B. Read*.....13 550
- Rebel's Recollections, A, *G. C. Eggleston*.....33 730
- 34 95, 163, 333, 467, 594, 663
- Récamier, Madame; her Lovers, and her Friends, *I. M. Luyster*.....14 446
- Recent Foreign Relations, Our, *G. M. Towle*.....14 243
- Recent Travels, *W. D. Howells*.....24 254
- Reckoning, The, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....4 602
- Recollections of Agassiz, *T. Lyman*.....33 221
- Recollections of a Gifted Woman, *N. Hawthorne*.....11 43
- Recollections of John Vanderlyn, the Artist, *W. I. Kip*.....19 228
- Reconstruction, *F. Douglass*.....13 761
- Reconstruction and Negro Suffrage, *E. P. Whipple*.....16 238
- Reconstructionists, Three Months among the, *S. Andrews*.....17 237
- Red Hand, The, *W. M. Baker*.....27 221
- Red Reminiscences of the South-west, *W. M. Baker*.....29 657
- Red School-House, The, *L. Larcom*.....19 672
- Reënlisted, *L. Larcom*.....13 629
- Regicide Colonels in New England, The, *J. G. Palfrey*.....6 89
- Regnard, *F. Sheldon*.....15 700
- Regret, *C. Thaxter*.....26 413
- Regular and Volunteer Officers, *T. W. Higginson*.....14 348
- Reign of King Cotton, The, *C. F. Adams, Jr.*.....7 451
- Relation of Art to Nature, On the, *J. E. Cabot*.....13 183, 313
- Released, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....18 32
- Relief of Lucknow, The, *R. T. S. Lowell*.....1 483
- Religious Side of the Italian Question, The, *G. Mazzini*.....20 108
- Remarkable Case of Physical Phenomena, A, *H. A. Willis*.....22 129
- Reminiscence of Benton, A, *W. C. Todd*.....26 362
- Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglass, *J. Howard, Jr.*.....8 205
- Remonstrance, *C. Thaxter*.....34 550
- Rencontre, *T. B. Aldrich*.....38 597
- Reply to the Address of the Women of England, A, *H. B. Stowe*.....11 120
- Representative Art, The, *A. Badeau*.....5 687
- Reproof, *C. F. Bates*.....30 303
- Republican Alliance, The, *J. Mazzini*.....19 235
- Resemblances between the Buddhist and the Roman Catholic Religions, *L. M. Child*.....26 660
- Residue, *K. P. Osgood*.....35 144
- Resignation, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....11 434
- Resources of the South, *E. H. Derby*.....10 502
- Rest and Motion, *D. A. Wasson*.....7 525
- Restless, The, *H. Rich*.....19 401
- Restored Picture, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....24 86
- Retreat from Lenoir's and the Siege of Knoxville, The, *H. S. Burrage*.....18 21
- Return, The, *A. Fields*.....26 521
- Returner, The, *H. E. Warner*.....32 573
- Return of the Birds, The, *W. C. Bryant*.....14 37
- Reuter, Fritz, *T. S. Perry*.....35 36
- Revere Catastrophe, The, *C. F. Adams, Jr.*.....37 92
- Reverie, *C. Thaxter*.....37 288
- Reviving Virginia, *J. Parton*.....25 432
- Revolution, Diplomacy of the, *G. W. Greene*.....15 576
- Revolution, Finances of the, *G. W. Greene*.....14 591

- Rhoda, *R. Harper*.....18 521
 Rhotruda, *F. G. Tuckerman*.....8 72
 Rhyme of Sir Christopher, *The, H. W. Longfellow*.....32 332
 Rhyme of the Master's Mate, *The, T. W. Higginson*.....16 371
 Rhyme slayeth Shame, *W. Morris*.....25 144
 Richelieu, *The Statesmanship of, A. D. White*.....9 611
 Riches.....14 530
 Richmond, Late Scenes in, *C. C. Coffin*.....15 744
 Richmond, Our Visit to, *J. R. Gilmore*.....14 372
 Richmond, Overtures from, *F. J. Child*.....11 134
 Ride to Camp, *The, G. H. Boker*.....14 404
 Ride with a Mad Horse in a Freight-Car, *A. W. H. H. Murray*.....23 503
 Rifle-Clubs, *H. W. S. Cleveland*.....10 303
 Rifled Guns, *W. J. Stillman*.....4 444
 Rifle, How to Choose a, *H. W. S. Cleveland*.....10 635
 Rifle, The Use of the, *H. W. S. Cleveland*.....9 300
 Right and Left, *B. G. Wilder*.....25 455
 Righteousness of Money-Making, *The, E. Atkinson*.....34 686
 Rim, *The, H. E. Prescott*.....13 605, 701
 14 63
 Ring Fetter, *The, A New England Tragedy, R. Terry*.....4 154
 Risk, *C. F. Bates*.....25 198
 Ristori, *Adelaide, K. Field*.....19 493
 Ritualism in England. By an English Ritualist, *A. Pember*.....23 188
 River, *The, H. P. Spofford*.....19 287
 River, By the, *J. G. Trowbridge*.....12 70
 Rivermouth Romance, *A. T. B. Aldrich*.....30 157
 River Raldivvir, *The, J. G. Wilson*.....38 694
 Riviera di Ponente, *J. F. Clarke*.....17 202
 Roadside Romance, *A. G. P. Lathrop*.....36 178
 Roba di Roma, *W. W. Story*.....3 454
 4 207, 483
 5 60, 150, 572, 693
 Robin, *The, J. G. Whittier*.....27 703
 Robin Badfellow, *T. B. Aldrich*.....15 437
 Robin Hood, *F. J. Child*.....1 156
 Robson, *G. A. Sala*.....13 715
 Rock, Tree, and Man, *W. H. Thayer*.....4 29
 Rockweeds, *C. Thaxter*.....21 268
 Roderick Hudson, *H. James, Jr.*.....35 1,
 145, 297, 422, 515, 644
 36 58, 129, 269, 385, 583, 641
 Roebuck? Who is, *W. J. Austin*.....12 388
 Roger Pierce, *R. Terry*.....1 776
 Romance of a Glove, *The, J. T. Trowbridge*.....2 272
 Romance of a Rose, *The, N. Perry*.....34 431
 Romance of Certain Old Clothes, *The, H. James, Jr.*.....21 209
 Romance of Madroño Hollow, *F. B. Harte*.....28 371
 Romance of Real Life, *A. W. D. Howells*.....25 305
 Roman Holiday, *A. H. James, Jr.*.....32 1
- Roman Neighborhoods, *H. James, Jr.*.....32 671
 Roman Rides, *H. James, Jr.*.....32 190
 Rome, How governed, *G. W. Greene*.....14 150
 Rommany Girl, *The, R. W. Emerson*.....1 46
 Rose Enthroned, *The, L. Larcom*.....7 668
 Rosenlied, *A. Williams*.....34 206
 Rose Rollins, *The, A. Cary*.....20 420, 545
 Roundel, *F. W. Loring*.....27 431
 Round Table, *The, J. R. Lowell*.....1 121
 Ruby, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....31 481
 Rudolph: A Monograph, *B. Phillips*.....26 718
 Rückert, Friedrich, *B. Taylor*.....18 33
 Rumford, Count, *E. Quincy*.....27 512
 "Running at the Heads".....16 342
 Run Wild, *B. Taylor*.....23 425
 Rural Architecture, *W. Flagg*.....37 428
 Russia, The Traditional Policy of, *K. Blind*.....22 585
 Russian America, *J. H. A. Bone*.....19 731
 Russian Serf-System, The Development and Overthrow of the, *A. D. White*.....10 538
 Russians in the East, *The, G. M. Towle*.....36 71
 Rydal, At, *J. T. Fields*.....24 506
- S., *G. L., J. G. Whittier*.....19 707
 Saati, *R. W. Emerson*.....14 33
 Saccharissa Mellasys, *T. Winthrop*.....8 282
 Sainte-Beuve, *J. F. Kirk*.....17 432
 St. John's River, Up the, *T. W. Higginson*.....16 311
 St. Louis, The City of, *J. Parton*.....19 655
 St. Mary's, Up the, *T. W. Higginson*.....15 422
 St. Médard, The Convulsionists of, *R. D. Owen*.....13 209, 339
 St. Michael's Night, *A. Harrison*.....21 685
 22 12, 136, 285, 439
 St. Olaf's Fountain, *H. H. Boyesen*.....31 418
 St. Petersburg, Winter Life in, *B. Taylor*.....16 34
 Saints and their Bodies, *T. W. Higginson*.....1 582
 Saints who have had Bodies, *G. Reynolds*.....16 385
 Sally Parsons's Duty, *R. Terry*.....1 24
 Salons de Paris, Les.....2 341
 Saltpetre as a Source of Power, *A. A. Hayes*.....9 587
 Sam Adams Regiments in the Town of Boston, *The, R. Frothingham*.....9 701
 10 179
 12 595
 Sample of Consistency, *A. J. R. Lowell*.....2 750
 Samuel Absalom, Fillbuster, The Experience of, *D. Deaderick*.....4 653
 5 38
 Sand, George, *J. W. Howe*.....8 513
 Sand, George, *T. S. Perry*.....38 444
 Sandalphon, *H. W. Longfellow*.....1 744
 San Domingo, The Horrors of, *J. Weiss*.....9 732
 10 212, 347
 11 289, 768
 San Francisco, Through Tickets to. A Prophecy, *F. H. Ludlow*.....14 604

- Sanitary, A Fortnight with the, *G. Reynolds*.....15 233
 Sanitary Condition of the Army, *E. Jarvis*.....10 463
 Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....36 339, 427, 535
 Santa Filomena, *H. W. Longfellow*.....1 22
 Sappho, *T. W. Higginson*.....28 83
 "Saul," The Author of, *B. Taylor*.....16 412
 Scanderbeg, *H. W. Longfellow*.....31 618
 Scarabæi ed Altri, *W. J. Stillman*.....18 435
 Scheffer, Ary, The Life and Works of, *E. D. Cheney*.....4 269
 Schmidt, Julian: A German Critic, *T. S. Perry*.....34 207
 School Funds, The Division of, for Religious Purposes, *W. T. Harris*.....38 171
 Schoolmaster's Story, The, *A. M. Diaz*.....13 416
 Schumann, Robert and Clara. Florestan's Story, *M. D. Conway*.....12 285
 Schumann's Quintette in E Flat Major, *A. H. M. Brewster*.....15 718
 Schwyz, The Men of, *H. J. Warner*.....7 334
 Scientific Farming, *M. A. Dodge*.....16 290
 Scottish Banking, *W. Wood*.....34 85
 Screw-Propulsion: its Rise and Progress, *W. H. Walker*.....5 314
 Sculptor, A New, *J. W. Howe*.....10 282
 Sculptor's Funeral, The, *T. W. Parsons*.....1 368
 Sculpture, The Process of, *H. Hosmer*.....14 734
 Sculpture in the United States, *C. Akers*.....22 558
 Scuppang, *C. D. Shanly*.....7 152
 Sea Dream, *A. J. G. Whittier*.....34 160
 Sea-Gulls, *E. Fawcett*.....22 584
 Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic. By his Satellite, *J. D. Howard*.....14 617
 Sea Islands, Life on the, *C. L. Forten*.....13 587, 666
 Seaward, *C. Thaxter*.....12 241
 Second Capture, My, *W. W. Wiltbank*.....16 195
 Secret History, A Piece of: President Lincoln and the Virginia Convention of 1861, *A. B. Magruder*.....35 438
 Sedge-Birds, *J. E. Cabot*.....23 384
 Seen and Unseen, *D. A. Wasson*.....4 57
 Self-Possession vs. Prepossession, *J. R. Lowell*.....8 761
 Sennight of the Centennial, *A. W. D. Howells*.....38 92
 September, *H. M. Jackson*.....38 300
 Septimus Felton; or, The Elixir of Life, *N. Hawthorne*.....29 5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645 30 1, 129
 Sequel to an Old English State Trial, The, *L. C. Davis*.....21 333
 Sermon in a Stone, *A. S. H. Paley*.....8 310
 Service, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....14 443
 Service or Labor, The Claims to, *R. D. Owen*.....12 116
 Seventy-Six, On Board the. [Written for Bryant's Seventieth Birthday], *J. R. Lowell*.....15 107
 Seven Weeks in the Great Yo-Semite, *F. H. Ludlow*.....13 739
 Sewing-Machine, History of the, *J. Parton*.....19 527
 Shadow, *A. T. W. Higginson*.....26 4
 Shadow of Doom, The, *C. Thaxter*.....30 702
 Shaker John, *E. B. Raffensperger*.....30 734
 Shaker Village, *A. W. D. Howells*.....37 699
 Shakespeare, *J. M. Rogers*.....38 142
 Shakespeare, April 23, 1864, *O. W. Holmes*.....13 762
 Shakespeare, Some Notes on, *F. A. Kemble*.....6 288
 Shakespeare, The Man and the Dramatist, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 715
 Shakespeare, William, Attorney and Solicitor, *R. G. White*.....4 84
 Shakespeare done into French, *J. R. Ware*.....6 202
 Shakespeare Mystery, The, *R. G. White*.....8 257
 Shakespeare's Art, *R. G. White*.....3 657
 Shall we compromise? *D. A. Wasson*.....11 649
 Shasta, *C. King*.....28 710
 Shelley, More Words about, *W. Dove*.....6 59
 Shelley. By one who knew him, *T. Hunt*.....11 184
 Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, *S. Conyers*.....10 498
 Sheriff Thorne, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....33 193
 Shetland Shawl, *A. C. Stickney*.....5 149
 Shifting of Power, The. Balances and Checks in Government, *G. H. Leaman*.....27 665
 Ship, My, *A. Fields*.....11 420
 Ship in the Desert, The, *J. Miller*.....34 48
 Shipping of the United States, The, *E. H. Derby*.....26 82
 Ships, *H. R. Hudson*.....33 282
 Shipwreck, *J. R. Lowell*.....2 101
 Shoddy, *E. P. Whipple*.....27 338
 Shore House, The, *S. O. Jewett*.....32 358
 Shore to Shore, From, *W. J. Stillman*.....29 596
 Short Campaign on the Hudson, *A. F. Sheldon*.....5 680
 Siberian Exiles, *T. W. Knox*.....22 273
 Sicily, A Journey in, *C. C. Block*.....6 209
 Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day, *M. A. Dodge*.....12 242
 Sidney and Raleigh, *E. P. Whipple*.....22 304
 Siege of Boston, The, *H. E. Scudder*.....37 466
 Siena, *H. James, Jr.*.....33 664
 Signs and Show-Cases in New York, *C. D. Shanly*.....25 526
 Silence, A Plea for, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....26 698
 Silent Friend, Letter to a, *W. Silsbee*.....16 221
 Silent Tide, The, *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 616
 Silurian Beach, The, *L. Agassiz*.....11 460
 Simples and Simplers, *W. Flagg*.....29 743

Singer, The, <i>T. B. Read</i>	4	366
Singer, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	28	220
Singing-Birds and their Songs, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2	285
Singing-School Romance, The, <i>H. H. Weld</i>	18	740
Singing Wire, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32	46
Sisters, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	27	68
Skater, The, <i>H. Rich</i>	2	788
Skipper Ben, <i>L. Larcom</i>	16	84
Skipper Ireson's Ride, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1	223
Skull in the Gold Drift, The, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	35	200
Slavery in its Principles, Development, and Expedients, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	9	627
Sleeper, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	16	711
Sleeping Sentinel, The.....	11	84
Small Arabs of New York, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	23	279
Small Sins of Congress, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	24	517
Smollett, Some Inedited Memorials of, <i>W. Sargent</i>	3	693
Snow, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	13	200
Snow, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	17	364
Snow, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	9	188
Snow-Man, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	13	574
Snow-Walkers, The, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	17	302
Social Aspects of the German Romantic School, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	36	49
Social Experiment at New Harmony, The. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	32	224
Solar System, Birth of the, <i>J. D. Whelpley</i>	23	221
Soldier-Poetry, Some, <i>J. Weiss</i>	10	1
Soldiers, Our, <i>H. K. Furness</i>	13	364
Soldier's Ancestry, <i>A. J. T. Fields</i>	8	159
Soldiers' Rally, The, <i>E. J. Cutter</i>	11	134
"Solid Operations in Virginia;" or, "T is eighty years since, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	9	781
Solitude and Society, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1	225
Solomon, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	32	413
Some Account of a Visionary, <i>M. James</i>	5	192
Some Arcadian Shepherds, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29	84
Some Coral Islands and Islanders, <i>J. D. Hague</i>	22	36
Some English Workingmen, <i>J. McCarthy</i>	26	458
Some Impressions of London Social Life, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	31	462
Some Memories of Charles Dickens, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	26	235
Some Objections to the Sea, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	32	482
Some of the Haunts of Burns, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	6	385
Some of the Wonders of Modern Surgery, <i>W. T. Helmuth</i>	21	373
Some Railroad Accidents, Of, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	36	571, 736
Some Results from my Spiritual Studies, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	34	719
Somerville, Mary, <i>M. Mitchell</i>	5	568

Something about Bridges, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	12	740
Something about History, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	6	298
Something about Pictures, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	1	402
Something Left Undone, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12	637
Some Unappreciated Characters, By an Old Fogey, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	19	593
Song: "I wore your roses yesterday," <i>C. Thaxter</i>	36	151
Song: "The clover blossoms kiss her feet," <i>O. Loughton</i>	25	687
Song: "We have been lovers now, my dear," <i>A. Cary</i>	13	363
Song: "We sail toward evening's lonely star," <i>C. Thaxter</i>	31	28
Song in a Dream.....	8	741
Song of Fatima, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	6	297
Song of Nature, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	5	18
Song of Rorek, The, <i>J. W. Weidmeyer</i>	30	17
Songs of the Sea, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	2	152
Songs of the Troubadours, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	33	451
Song Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	18	599
Song Sparrow, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	32	539
Sonnet: "Day follows day; years perish; still mine eyes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	37	650
Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme," <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38	310
Sonnet: "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade," <i>F. Sewall</i>	36	522
Sonnet: "Rather, my people, let thy youths parade," <i>G. H. Boker</i>	20	744
Sonnet: "The brave old poets sing of nobler themes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	1	500
Sonnet: "The maple puts her corals on in May," <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1	120
Sonnet: "The starry flower, the flower-like stars that fade," <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	9	731
Sonnets: I. Rachel—Ristori. II. Sleep, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	36	297
Sonnet: To F. A., <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	35	560
Sonnet: Written after a Violent Thunder-Storm in the Country, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	6	481
Sonnets: I. At Stratford on Avon, II. Three Flowers, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	37	91
Sonnets from over Sea: I. English Border. II. On being asked for an Autograph in Venice, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	36	37
Sorrow, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	19	582
South Breaker, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	9	557, 687
Southern Cross, The, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i>	9	337
Southern Home Politics, <i>A. Webster, Jr.</i>	36	464
South, Resources of the, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	10	502
Sovereigns and Sons, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	11	145
Spain, The Rehabilitation of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	9	351

- Spaniard and the Heretic, The, *F. Parkman*.....12 537
- Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals, The, *C. Thaxter*.....15 406
- Sparrows, My, *K. Hillard*.....31 308
- Spartacus, *C. C. Hazewell*.....1 288
- Spasm of Sense, A, *M. A. Dodge*.....11 407
- Specie Resumption, *S. R. Reed*.....31 598
- Speckled Trout, *J. Burroughs*.....26 429
- Speech of Honble Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus, *J. R. Lowell*.....9 641
- Spenser, *E. P. Whipple*.....21 395
- Sphinx, The.....3 724
- Sphinx, Thè, *M. E. N. Hatheway*.....28 563
- Sphinx's Children, The, *R. Terry*.....5 746
- Spires, About, *H. Van Brunt*.....5 75
- Spiridione Episcopo, De, *C. G. Le-land*.....17 454
- Spirits, *L. M. Child*.....9 578
- Spirits in Prison, *C. P. Cranch*.....2 883
- Spiritualism New and Old, *H. James*.....29 358
- Spots on the Sun, *J. J. Dixwell*.....27 500
- Spring, *A. C. Brackett*.....3 737
- Spring, *W. W. Story*.....6 77
- Spring at the Capital, *E. A. C. Akers*.....11 766
- Spring in New England (1875), *T. B. Aldrich*.....35 641
- Spring in Washington, *J. Burroughs*.....23 580
- Spring-Song, *A. De Vere*.....5 672
- Stage-Struck, *J. Winsor, Jr.*.....22 79
- Stand-Point of the Boarding-House, The, *J. D. Howard*.....19 246
- Stanton, Edwin M., *H. Wilson*.....25 234
- State and the Railroads, The, *C. F. Adams, Jr.*.....37 360, 691 38 72
- Statesmanship of Richelieu, The, *A. D. White*.....9 611
- State Survey for Massachusetts, A, *N. S. Shaler*.....35 357
- Statue, A, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....24 25
- Stella Speciosa, *J. F. Bingham*.....38 184
- Stephen Yarrow. A Christmas Story, *R. B. Harding*.....13 66
- Stereoscope and the Stereograph, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....3 738
- Still Tenanted, *H. Rich*.....34 567
- "Stormy Petrel, The," *J. T. Fields*.....8 581
- Story of a Famous Book, The, *S. A. Greene*.....27 207
- Story of Karin, The.....1 697
- Story of Lady Byron's Life, The True, *H. B. Stowe*.....24 295
- Story of Some Bells, The, *S. J. Lippincott*.....29 584
- Story of Thanksgiving-Time, A, *J. W. Newcomb*.....8 730
- Story of To-Day, A, *R. B. Harding*.....8 471, 582, 707 9 40, 202, 282
- Straggler, A, *E. Fawcett*.....36 443
- Straits of Magellan, In the, *E. C. Agassiz*.....31 89
- Strange Arrival, A, *J. W. De Forest*.....23 427
- "Strange Countries for to see," *J. W. Palmer*.....4 723
- Strange Friend, The, *B. Taylor*.....19 54
- Strasbourg Clock, The.....9 460
- Strategy at the Fireside, *E. Sargent*.....16 151
- Strathsays, The, *H. E. Prescott*.....11 99
- Street Cries of New York, The, *C. D. Shanly*.....25 199
- "Strikers" of the Washington Lobby, The, *J. Parton*.....24 216
- Strip of Blue, A, *L. Larcom*.....26 676
- Struggle for Life, A, *T. B. Aldrich*.....20 56
- Struggle for Shelter, A, *C. P. Hawes*.....17 456
- Student Life at Hc'wyl, My, *R. D. Owen*.....15 550
- Study of History, The. A Lecture delivered before Cornell University, *G. Smith*.....25 44
- Suabian Alb, The, *B. Taylor*.....23 369
- Subjective of it, The, *W. J. Stillman*.....2 850
- Substance and Shadow, *J. Ware, Jr.*.....5 29
- Suggestions, *C. N. Beeve*.....2 816
- Summer, The Future, *A. Fields*.....14 503
- Summer Day, A, *C. Thaxter*.....10 249
- Summer Mood, A, *H. Rich*.....27 757
- Summer's Journey of a Naturalist, The, *N. S. Shaler*.....31 707 32 181, 349
- Summons, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....6 405
- Sumner, Charles, *H. W. Longfellow*.....35 25
- Sunbeam, Doings of the, *O. W. Holmes*.....12 1
- Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture, with a Stereoscopic Trip across the Atlantic, *O. W. Holmes*.....8 13
- Sunset on the Bearcamp, *J. G. Whittier*.....37 56
- Sunshine, *L. P. Hale*.....6 657
- Sunshine and Petrarch, *T. W. Higginson*.....20 307
- Sunshine of the Gods, The, *B. Taylor*.....23 12
- Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line, *J. R. Lovell*.....9 790
- Surgeon's Assistant, The, *C. Chesebro'*.....18 257
- Surmise, A, *F. L. Bushnell*.....31 678
- Swallow, The, *C. Thaxter*.....26 106
- Swan-Song of Parson Avery, The, 1635, *J. G. Whittier*.....2 207
- Sweet-Brier, A, *Fields*.....14 229
- Sword of Bolivar, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....18 713
- Sybaris, My Visit to, *E. E. Hale*.....20 63
- Sybaris, A Week in, *E. E. Hale*.....21 160
- Sylvia, *L. Larcom*.....31 86
- Symmes Theory of the Earth, The, *P. Clark*.....31 471
- Sympathetic Lying, *C. A. Bartol*.....12 732
- Symphony in Yellow and Red, A, *H. Hunt*.....36 666
- Syracuse, At, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....10 569
- TACKLING SHIP OFF SHORE, *W. Mitchell*.....1 334
- Taillefer Bell Ringings, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....24 129
- Taine's English Literature, *H. James, Jr.*.....29 469

- Takhoma, The Ascent of, *H. Stevens*.....38 513
- Talk about Guides, *A. M. S. Cummins*.....13 649
- Talmud, The, *C. E. Stowe*.....21 673
- Taney, Roger Brooke, *C. M. Ellis*.....15 151
- Taxation, *E. Everett*.....9 393
- Taxation no Burden, *E. Atkinson*.....10 115
- Taxation without Jurisdiction Unconstitutional, *D. A. Wells*.....35 314
- Tea, *O. Tiffany*.....1 446
- Tea-Rose, To a, *E. Fawcett*.....37 414
- Telegraph, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....2 591
- Telegraph and the Post Office, The, *E. H. Derby*.....31 230
- Telling the Bees, *J. G. Whittier*.....1 722
- Ten Day's Sport on Salmon Rivers, *D. Sage*.....36 142
- Tennyson and Theocritus, *E. C. Stedman*.....28 513
- Tenth of January, The, *E. S. Phelps*.....21 345
- "Tenty Scran," *E. S. Phelps*.....6 587
- Terminus, *R. W. Emerson*.....19 111
- Terrible Twenty-four Hours, A, *W. W. Harney*.....33 543
- Tertiary Age and its Characteristic Animals, The, *L. Agassiz*.....12 333
- Test, The, *R. W. Emerson*.....7 85
- Test, The, *B. Taylor*.....11 204
- Teutoburger Forest, In the, *B. Taylor*.....23 40
- Thackeray, William Makepeace. By one who knew him, *B. Taylor*.....13 371
- Thanksgiving, *A. C. Thaxter*.....28 526
- That never was on Sea or Land, *E. S. Phelps*.....34 410
- That New World, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....36 426
- "The Campbells are coming," *G. A. Ellis*.....27 559
- Their Wedding Journey, *W. D. Howells*.....28 29, 162, 345, 442, 605, 721
- "The Lie," *C. J. Sprague*.....20 598
- Themistocles, *W. Everett*.....20 398
- Then and Now in the Old Dominion, *M. D. Conway*.....9 493
- Theory and Practice of Local Taxation in the United States, The, *D. A. Wells*.....33 59
- There was a Rose, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....29 139
- "The Thing which hath been shall be," *R. T. Cooke*.....35 408
- "The Woman Thou gavest with me," *H. James*.....25 66
- Thieves, About, *G. W. Hosmer*.....5 409
- Thine, *E. A. C. Akers*.....5 685
- Things Slowly Learnt, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....7 697
- Thoralf and Synnöv, A Norse Idyl, *H. H. Boyesen*.....30 403
- Thoreau, *R. W. Emerson*.....10 239
- Thoreau's Flute, *L. M. Alcott*.....12 280
- Thorsdale Telegraphs, The, *B. Phillips*.....38 400
- Three Bells, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....30 288
- Three Marys of Sharpsville, The, *C. A. Hopkinson*.....31 663
- Three-Mile Cross, *J. T. Fields*.....6 355
- Three Months among the Reconstructionists, *S. Andrews*.....17 237
- Three of us, *R. Terry*.....2 139
- Three Years as a Negro Minstrel, *R. Keeler*.....24 71
- Threnodia, Addressed to Alfred Tennyson, Poet Laureate, *T. W. Parsons*.....5 588
- Threnody, *A. Fields*.....26 308
- Threnody, *E. S. Sheppard*.....11 176
- Thrift, *H. Rich*.....21 739
- Throne of the Golden-Foot, The, *J. W. Palmer*.....20 453
- Through Broadway, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....18 717
- Through the Fields to Saint Peters, *C. P. Cranch*.....5 35
- Through the Woods to Lake Superior, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....25 411
- Through Tickets to San Francisco, *F. H. Ludlow*.....14 604
- Thrush in a Gilded Cage, A, *C. P. Cranch*.....23 278
- Thy Psyche, *E. D. Proctor*.....1 566
- Tied to a Rope, *C. J. Sprague*.....17 721
- Tiffin of Paragraphs, A, *J. W. Palmer*.....1 477
- Time's Household, *D. A. Wasson*.....8 486
- Time works Wonders, *B. G. Wilder*.....25 321
- Timon's Soliloquy, *T. B. Read*.....19 450
- Titmouse, The, *R. W. Emerson*.....9 585
- To —, *J. G. Whittier*.....2 284
- To a Critic, *T. B. Aldrich*.....36 534
- To a Young Girl Dying: With a Gift of Fresh Palm Leaves, *T. W. Parsons*.....13 604
- Tobacco, *D. W. Cheever*.....6 187
- Tobaconaliam Ode, A,.....14 672
- Toqueville, Alexis de, *C. E. Norton*.....8 551
- To C. S., *H. T. Tuckerman*.....22 174
- To-Day, *J. C. R. Dorr*.....33 484
- To-Day, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....23 513
- Töpffer, Rodolphe, *H. M. Fletcher*.....16 556
- To E. W., *J. G. Whittier*.....11 625
- Together, *S. O. Jewett*.....33 590
- To Hersa, *F. Willson*.....17 311
- To Ione, *C. P. Cranch*.....38 558
- To J. B., on sending me a Seven-Pound Trout, *J. R. Lowell*.....18 47
- Told in Confidence, *E. S. Phelps*.....37 449
- To-Morrow, *E. Fawcett*.....37 166
- To-Morrow, *H. W. Longfellow*.....17 552
- Tonelli's Marriage, *W. D. Howells*.....22 96
- Total Depravity of Inanimate Things, The, *K. K. C. Walker*.....14 357
- To the Muse, *J. R. Lowell*.....5 310
- Touching Visitants from a Higher Life, *R. D. Owen*.....35 57
- Toujours Amour, *E. C. Stedman*.....20 728
- Tour in the Dark, A, *W. L. Fawcett*.....20 670
- Tour of Europe for \$181 in Currency, The, *R. Keeler*.....26 92
- Tower, The, *E. H. Nason*.....33 541
- Traditional Policy of Russia, The, *K. Blind*.....22 585
- Transfigured, *W. C. Wilkinson*.....28 93
- Transition, *C. Thaxter*.....35 658

- Translating the Divina Commedia,
On, *H. W. Longfellow*.....14 688
18 11, 273, 544
- Travel in the United States, *B. Taylor*.....19 477
- Travelling Companions, *H. James, Jr.*.....26 600, 684
- Treadwell, Daniel, Inventor, *M. Wyman*.....32 470
- Treasure-Trove, *L. Chase, Jr.*.....6 15
- Trees, Among the, *W. Flagg*.....6 257
- Trees, Beauty of, *W. Flagg*.....21 642
- Trees in Assemblages, *W. Flagg*.....8 129
- Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud,"
J. R. Orton.....4 575
- Tribute of a Loving Friend to the
Memory of a Noble Woman, *H. B. Stowe*.....23 242
- Trip to Cuba, *A. J. W. Howe*.....3 601, 686
4 184, 323, 455, 602
- Trip to Ischia, *A. B. Taylor*.....22 155
- Triumph of Order, *A. J. Hay*.....30 219
- Trodden Path, The, *B. White*.....31 540
- Trollope, T. Adolphus, Writings of.
H. T. Tuckerman.....20 476
- Tropic Midnight, *W. W. Harney*.....34 305
- Troubadours, The Songs of, *H. W. Preston*.....38 451
- Trouting, *J. T. Troubridge*.....34 395
- Truce of Piscataqua, The, 1675, *J. G. Whittier*.....5 208
- True Church, The, *T. Tilton*.....11 350
- True Heroine, The, *J. W. Morris*.....9 27
- True Problem, The, *C. Schurz*.....19 371
- True Story of Lady Byron's Life,
The, *H. B. Stowe*.....24 295
- True Story of Luigi, The, *H. E. Prescott*.....14 411
- True Story, repeated Word for Word
as I heard it, *A. S. L. Clemens*.....34 591
- Trustee's Lament, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....2 370
- Truth, Sojourner, The Libyan
Sibyl, *H. B. Stowe*.....4 473
- Tryst, *A. C. Thaxter*.....30 172
- Turf and the Trotting Horse in
America, The, *J. Elderkin*.....21 513
- Turgénieff, Ivan, *T. S. Perry*.....33 565
- Turkey Tracks, *R. Terry*.....1 149
- Twenty Dollars, *W. Mitchell*.....28 306
- Twilight, *C. Thaxter*.....16 282
- Twin-Love, *B. Taylor*.....28 257
- Two, *T. B. Aldrich*.....28 395
- Two and One, *L. P. Hale*.....10 594
- Two Angels, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....35 465
- Two European Schools of Design,
W. J. Stillman.....34 79
- Two Families, *K. F. Williams*.....21 651
- Two Girls that tried Farming, *E. Farman*.....35 202
- Two Homes, The, *B. Taylor*.....33 26
- Two Letters, The, *L. P. Hale*.....31 513
- Two or Three Troubles, *C. A. Hopkinson*.....7 303, 471
- Two Pictures, *J. G. Whittier*.....17 149
- Two Rabbis, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....22 426
- Two Rivers, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 311
- Two Scenes from the Life of Blon-
del, *J. R. Lowell*.....12 576
- Two Sniffs, *C. A. Hopkinson*.....3 429
- Two Summers, *E. A. C. Akers*.....10 311
- Two Tongues, The, *W. Mitchell*.....6 667
- Two Travellers, The, *W. C. Bryant*.....35 129
- Two Veils, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....34 215
- Two Ways, *C. F. Woolson*.....31 669
- Two Weeks' Sport on the Coulouge
River, *G. W. Pierce*.....32 267
- Two Years After, *T. Fullerton*.....3 548
- Types, *W. Winter*.....13 615
- UNCHARITABLENESS, *E. P. Watson*.....20 415
- Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Cam-
paigns, *E. P. Campbell*.....24 207
- Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Serv-
ants, *J. Parton*.....24 645
- Under Moon and Stars, *J. T. Trou-
bridge*.....37 140
- Under the Cliff, *R. Browning*.....13 737
- "Under the Cloud and through the
Sea," *A. D. T. Whitney*.....8 352
- Under the Great Elm. Poem read at
Cambridge on the Hundredth An-
niversary of Washington's taking
Command of the American Army,
3d July, 1775, *J. R. Lowell*.....36 221
- Under the Midnight Sun, *I. I. Hayes*.....24 752
25 102
- Under the Pear-Tree, *C. A. Hop-
kinson*.....11 162, 354
- Under the Skylight, *G. P. Cranch*.....26 457
- Under the Snow, *F. W. Lander*.....9 625
- Union and Liberty, *O. W. Holmes*.....8 756
- United States and Europe, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....8 95
- United States and the Barbary
States, The, *F. Sheldon*.....6 641
- United States Armory, The, *G. B. Prescott*.....12 436
- United States Sanitary Commission,
The, *E. E. Hale*.....19 416
- University Reform, An Address to
the Alumni of Harvard, at their
Triennial Festival, July 19, 1866,
F. H. Hedge.....18 296
- University Reform, Considerations
on, *J. Fiske*.....19 451
- Unseen World, The, *J. Fiske*.....37 170, 266
- Unsung, *T. B. Aldrich*.....37 673
- Untimely Thought, An, *T. B. Ald-
rich*.....31 102
- Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes
and Bourbons, *J. Amory*.....27 287
- Up the Edisto, *T. W. Higginson*.....20 157
- Up the Grand Canal of China, *C. Longfellow*.....34 340
- Up the St. John's River, *T. W. Hig-
ginson*.....16 311
- Up the St. Mary's, *T. W. Higginson*.....15 422
- Up the Thames, *N. Hawthorne*.....11 598
- Urania, *J. D. Stockton*.....5 565
- Urvashi, *H. B. Postwick*.....35 437
- Use of the Rifle, The, *H. W. S. Cleveland*.....9 300
- Usurpation, The, *G. S. Boutwell*.....18 506
- Utah Expedition, The; Its Causes
and Consequences, *A. G. Browne,
Jr.*.....3 361, 474, 570

Vagabonds, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	11 321
Valley of Gastein, The, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27 27
Vanderlyn, John, the Artist, Recollections of, <i>W. I. Kip</i>	19 228
Vanishers, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	14 726
Vanity, <i>A. De Vere</i>	6 116
Varioloid, Political Results from the, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	35 660
Various Aspects of the Woman Question, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	18 425
Veal, Concerning: a Discourse of Immaturity, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8 187
Vendue, On a Late, <i>J. E. Babson</i>	14 400
Venetian Experience, A, <i>E. H. Appleton</i>	19 674
Vengeance of Dominic de Gourgues, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	14 530
Vesey, Denmark, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	7 728
Vesta, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	34 534
Vicissitudes of Keats's Fame, On the, <i>J. Severn</i>	11 401
Victim, The, <i>A. Tennyson</i>	21 174
Victor and Jacqueline, <i>C. Chesebro'</i>	6 168, 271
Victory, How to use, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13 763
Vineyard Saint, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	5 733
Violet-Planting, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	11 675
Virginia, the May Campaign in, <i>C. Coffin</i>	14 124
Virginia Campaign of John Brown, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591
	36 704
Virginian in New England Thirty-five Years ago, <i>A. J. R. Lowell</i>	26 162, 333, 482, 739
	27 673
Visible and Invisible in Protection, The, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	29 212
Vision, A, <i>E. F. Terry</i>	33 452
Vision of Lost Souls, A, <i>L. B. Moore</i>	34 267
Vision of the Faithful, The, <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	28 40
Visitants from a Higher Life, Touching. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	35 57
Visit of the Wrens, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	34 717
Visit to a Certain Old Gentleman, A. Leaves from a Roman Notebook, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	37 541
Visit to Martha's Vineyard, A, <i>J. B. Everett</i>	4 281
Visit to Sybaris, My, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	20 63
Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters, A, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7 113
Visit to the Autocrat's Landlady, A, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2 738
Visit to the Edgeworths, A, <i>E. Farrar</i>	16 356
Vix, <i>G. E. Waring</i>	21 732
Voice, The, <i>F. Wilson</i>	18 307
Voice in the Pines, The, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	31 53
Voluntaries, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	12 504
Volunteer, The, <i>E. J. Cutler</i>	9 640
Vox Populi, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	27 572
Voyage of the Good Ship Union, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	9 398

WAGNER AND THE PIANIST BÜLOW, <i>A. Asbury</i>	29 140
Waif, A, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	35 216
Waiting, A, <i>Fields</i>	10 764
Waking, <i>F. A. Kemble</i>	36 91
Waldeinsamkeit, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	2 550
Walker, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	6 460
Walker of the Snow, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	3 631
Walking, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	9 657
Wanted: An Heir, <i>E. F. Terry</i>	27 241
War and Literature, <i>J. Weiss</i>	9 674
War-Matters, Chiefly about. By a Peaceable Man, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	10 43
War-Time, In. Inscribed to W. B., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10 235
Warwick, About, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	10 708
Was he Dead? <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	25 86
Washers of the Shroud, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8 641
"Washing of the Feet," The, on Holy Thursday, in St. Peter's, <i>A. De Vere</i>	2 728
Washington as a Camp, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	8 105
Washington City, <i>G. W. Bagby</i>	7 1
Washington in Cambridge, <i>A. McKenzie</i>	36 92
Washington, The First Visit to, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	13 448
Waste, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	35 683
Was Reichenbach Right? <i>M. L. Bissell</i>	24 269
Watch and Ward, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	28 232, 320, 415, 577, 689
Watching, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	14 74
Watch in the Night, A, <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	22 698
Watch of Boon Island, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	29 267
Water-Color Painting. An Essay read before the Boston Art Club, <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	34 694
Waterfall, The.....	3 318
Water-Lilies, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	2 465
Wayside Pikes, <i>C. King</i>	28 564
Way to Sing, The, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	25 214
Weak Lungs, and how to make them Strong, <i>D. Lewis</i>	11 657
We are a Nation, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14 769
Weariness, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 556
Weather in War, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	9 593
Weaver, The, <i>J. B. Bittinger</i>	36 418
Wedding in Muskoka, A. An Incident of Life in the Canada Backwoods, <i>H. B. King</i>	34 423
Wedding Veil, The, <i>E. H. Whittier</i>	1 376
Week at Duluth, A, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	25 605
Week in Sybaris, A, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	21 160
Week on Capri, A, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 740
Week's Riding, A, <i>A. Bartlett</i>	20 200
Weimar, Autumn Days in, <i>B. Taylor</i>	35 26, 36 229
Weimar with Liszt, In, <i>A. Fay</i>	33 417
Wellfleet Oysterman, The, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	14 470
Welsh in America, The, <i>E. W. Jones</i>	37 305
Welsh Musical Festival, A, <i>J. R. Dix</i>	1 544

Were they Crickets? <i>T. Hill</i>	17	397
Were-Wolves and Swan-Maidens, <i>J. Fiske</i>	28	129
We shall rise again, <i>L. Kingman</i>	6	725
Wesley, John, <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	27	321
Western View of Inter-State Transportation, <i>A. C. Seymour</i>	30	345
Wettstein, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	24	488
Wet-Weather Work. By a Farmer, <i>D. G. Mitchell</i>	11	444, 719
	12	183, 617
	13	304, 533
	14	39, 333
What are we going to make? <i>E. Wright</i>	2	90
What a Wretched Woman said to me, <i>A. Cary</i>	2	151
What did she see with? <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	18	146
What is an American?.....	35	561
What Five Years will do, <i>E. H. Appleton</i>	22	525
What shall we do with them? <i>W. Mitchell</i>	9	469
What shall we have for Dinner? <i>E. E. Hale</i>	14	364
What to do with the Surplus, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	25	72
What we are coming to, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	8	487
What we feel, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	20	740
What will become of them? <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14	170, 320
What will it cost us? <i>E. H. Derby</i>	17	621
Wherefore? <i>C. Thaxter</i>	33	172
Where will it end? <i>E. Quincy</i>	1	239
Where will the Rebellion leave us? <i>E. R. Hoar</i>	8	236
While the Oriole sings, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34	83
Whirligig of Time, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	2	584
White Mice, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	5	329
White Rover, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	33	564
White's Shakspeare, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3	111, 241
White-Throated Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	12	224
Whittier, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13	331
Who is Roebuck? <i>W. J. Austin</i>	12	388
Who is the Thief? <i>S. Brooks</i>	1	706
Who paid for the Prima Donna? <i>E. Quincy</i>	1	300
Who was Caspar Hauser? <i>G. N. Lieber</i>	7	62
Who was she? <i>B. Taylor</i>	34	257
Who won the pretty Widow? <i>W. W. Harney</i>	29	535, 697
Why? <i>A. B. Averill</i>	29	709
Why? <i>M. K. Boutelle</i>	38	329
Why did the Governess faint? <i>L. P. Hale</i>	3	543
Why has the North felt aggrieved with England? <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	8	612
Why Henry Jones did not go to Canada, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	24	261
Why Semmes of the Alabama was not tried, <i>J. A. Bolles</i>	30	88, 140

Why their Creeds differed, <i>E. S. Randolph</i>	10	30
Why the Putkammer Castle was destroyed, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	16	513
Why Thomas was discharged, <i>G. Arnold</i>	11	708
Wichern, Dr., and his Pupils, <i>L. P. Brockett</i>	1	567
Wife by Wager, <i>A. E. H. House</i>	20	350
Wife's Story, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	14	1
Wife, The. An Idyl of Bearcamp Water, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	21	
Wild Apples, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	10	513
Wilde, Cyril, <i>R. F. Coleman</i>	8	398
Wild Endive, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	8	625
Wilderness, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	17	39
Wild Roses, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	37	359
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	16	273, 448
Wilhelmina, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	35	44
Willie, <i>P. Deming</i>	34	51
Willie Wharton, <i>L. M. Child</i>	11	324
Willow, The, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	16	194
Willson, Forceythe, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	35	332
Will the Coming Man drink Wine? <i>J. Parton</i>	22	189
Wind and Stream, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	1	148
Wind over the Chimney, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	15	7
Winds and the Weather, The, <i>C. Wright</i>	1	272
Wind the Clock, <i>H. Rich</i>	17	80
Winter Adventure on the Prairie, <i>A. M. E. A. C. Brown</i>	19	501
Winter-Birds, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	3	319
Winter Epithalamium, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	33	341
Winter-Life in St. Petersburg, <i>B. Taylor</i>	16	34
Winter Woods, <i>G. Cooper</i>	25	171
Winthrop, Governor John, in Old England, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	13	1
Winthrop, Theodore, <i>G. W. Curtis</i>	8	242
Winthrop, Theodore, Lines written under a Portrait of.....	9	606
Winthrop's, Theodore, Writings.....	12	153
Wise and Unwise Economy in Schools, <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	35	712
Wish, A, <i>M. Oliver</i>	31	16
Without Reward, <i>D. H. R. Goodale</i>	32	149
With the Birds, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	15	513
Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk, <i>S. Andrews</i>	25	223
Wolves, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	8	705
Woman, A, <i>R. Terry</i>	10	694
Woman Question, Various Aspects of the, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	18	425
Woman's Mood, A, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	35	41
Woman's Pulpit, A, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	26	11
Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens, <i>B. W. Ball</i>	27	273
Woman's Work in the Middle Ages, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	18	274
Wonderings, A, <i>L. Carlton</i>	33	268
Wondersmith, The, <i>F. J. O'Brien</i>	4	463
Wonders of Modern Surgery, Some of the, <i>W. T. Helmuth</i>	21	373

Wood Lake, The, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	31	405	YEAR IN A VENETIAN PALACE, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27	1
Woodland, The, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	34	474	Year in Montana, A, <i>E. B. Neally</i> ..	18	236
Word to the Wise, A.....	1	861	Year, The Story of a, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	15	257
Work and Rest.....	2	673	Yesterday, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	18	367
Workers in Silver, Among the, <i>J. Parton</i>	20	729	Yo-Semite, Seven Weeks in the Great, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	13	739
Works and Days, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	14	491	Young and Old, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33	736
Worldly Wise, <i>A. Cary</i>	22	207	Young Desperado, A, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .	20	755
Wormwood Cordial of History, The, With a Fable, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8	507	Young Housekeeper, Letter to a, <i>C. P. Hawes</i>	16	535
Wraith of Odin, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12	16	Young Men in History, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	16	1
Wreck of Rivermouth, The [1657], <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	13	412	Young Repealer, The, <i>H. Martineau</i> ..	8	337
Wreck of the Pocahontas, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	21	392	Youth, <i>John Albee</i>	2	430
Wright, Frances, General Lafayette, and Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	32	448	Youth and Age, <i>A. B. Averill</i>	30	49
W., To E., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	19	707	Youth and Age, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	35	86
Wyman, Professor Jeffries. A Memorial Outline, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	34	611	ZELMA'S VOW, <i>S. J. Lippincott</i>	4	73, 327
			Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	24	150
			Zouaves, The, <i>H. S. Post</i>	4	221

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS.

LITERATURE.

ABODE OF SNOW, THE (Andrew Wilson).....	37	502	Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Vol. I, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3	775
Abolition of the State, The (S. Engländer), <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	32	753	Vol. II., <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26	255
Achsah: A New England Life Study.....	33	244	Alsace (Edmund About).....	31	243
Across America and Asia (Raphael Pumpelly), <i>J. Fiske</i>	25	382	Alte und der neue Glaube, Der (David Friedrich Strauss).....	31	367
Across the Continent (Samuel Bowles).....	17	524	America and her Commentators (Henry T. Tuckerman).....	15	122
Adam Bede (George Eliot).....	4	521	American Annual Cyclopædia, The, 18	26	512
Adopted Heir, The (Miss Pardoe).....	5	506	American Baron, The (James De Mille).....	30	117
Adventures in the Wilderness (W. H. H. Murray), <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	23	770	American Beaver and his Works, The (L. H. Morgan).....	21	512
Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37	621	American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independence, The (J. A. Doyle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> ..	25	759
Æneids of Virgil, The (William Morris), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37	241	American Conflict, The (Horace Greeley), <i>G. Ripley</i>	14	133
Africa. The History of Exploration and Adventure (C. H. Jones).....	36	368	American Cyclopædia, The (George Ripley and Charles A. Dana, eds.)..	33	113
After All, Not to Create only (Walt Whitman).....	29	109	American Cyclopædia, The New, Vol. I., <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1	766
Aftermath (H. W. Longfellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	622	Vol. II.....	2	256
After the Ball and other Poems (Nora Perry).....	34	741	Vol. VI.....	5	121
Alaska and its Resources (W. H. Dall), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26	245	American Draught-Player, The (Henry Spayth).....	5	505
Albert Fleuriér (Adolphe Joanne).....	30	370	American Republic, The (O. A. Brownson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17	523
Album du Touriste, L' (J. M. Le Moine).....	32	106	American Family in Germany, An (J. Ross Browne).....	18	771
Alexander the Great (Aubrey De Vere), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34	492	American Wild Fowl Shooting (Joseph W. Long).....	35	497
Allemagne en 1871, L' (Ernest Fey- deau).....	30	371	Among my Books (Lowell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25	757
Allemands et Français (Gabriel Monod).....	31	754	Among my Books, second series (Lowell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37	493

- Among my Books (Reed).....28 128
 Among the Isles of Shoals (Celia Thaxter) *W. D. Howells*.....32 106
 Ampère, André-Marie et Jean Jacques; Correspondance et Souvenirs (de 1805 à 1864).36 630
 Anæsthetic Revelation, The (Benjamin Paul Blood), *William James*.....34 627
 Ancient America (John D. Baldwin).....30 115
 Ancient City, The (Fustel de Coulanges; Willard Small, trans.), *J. Cook*.....33 625
 Ancient Classics for English Readers (W. Lucas Collins, ed.).....33 238
 Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 124
 Andes and the Amazon (Orton).....26 127
 André, Major John, Life of (Sargent), *O. W. Holmes*.....28 121
 Angel in the Cloud, The (E. W. Fuller).....29 108
 Anglais, et l'Inde, Les.....1 253
 Année Terrible, L' (Victor Hugo).....30 370
 Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who died in the United States during the Year 1857 (Nathan Crosby).....2 900
 Annual Record of Science and Industry for 1873, The (Spencer F. Baird, ed.).....34 237
 Anthropologie der Naturvölker (T. Waiz).....7 506
 Appleton's Cyclopædia of Drawing (W. E. Worthen).....2 640
 Appleton's Short Trip Guide to Europe (Morford).....22 512
 Aquarium, The (P. H. Gosse).....2 253
 Arabian Day's Entertainments.....3 133
 Arctic Experiences (E. Vila Blake, ed.), *T. S. Perry*.....34 626
 Arctic Researches (C. F. Hall).....16 125
 Aristophanes' Apology (Robert Browning), *H. E. Scudder*.....36 493
 Armadale (Wilkie Collins).....18 381
 Arms of Europe The (Geo. B. McClellan).....8 770
 Army Life in a Black Regiment (Higginson), *W. D. Howells*.....24 643
 Around a Spring (Gustave Droz), *H. James, Jr.*.....28 248
 Around the World (E. D. G. Prime).....30 115
 Art in Greece (H. Taine; John Durand, trans.), *H. S. Mackintosh*.....29 241
 Art in the Mountains (Blackburn).....27 397
 Art in the Netherlands (Taine; J. Durand, tr.), *W. D. Howells*.....27 396
 Artists and Arabs (Henry Blackburn), *G. P. Lathrop*.....33 239
 Arts au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance (Paul Lacroix).....35 372
 Art-Thoughts (Jarves), *C. P. Cranch*.....25 252
 Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe, An (J. Beavington Atkinson), *G. P. Lathrop*.....34 111
 Aspasia de Milet (L. Becq de Fouquières).....29 629
 Assyrian Discoveries (Geo. Smith).....37 121
 Astronomical Engravings from the Observatory of Harvard College.....36 754
 Astronomy of the Bible, The (O. M. Mitchell).....12 133
 Atlantic Essays (Higginson), *W. D. Howells*.....28 639
 Atlas of North America (Black).....2 900
 At Last (Charles Kingsley).....28 378
 At the Sign of the Silver Flagon (B. L. Farjeon).....35 627
 Aus den Tagen der Occupation (Theodor Fontane).....29 629
 Aus Russlands Vergangenheit (Wilhelm Pierson).....27 775
 Aus Wisconsin (Konrad Krez), *H. Boyesen*.....36 371
 Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie), *J. R. Lowell*.....6 373
 Autobiography (Alexander Carlyle), *J. T. Fields*.....7 249
 Autobiography (John Stuart Mill), *A. G. Browne, Jr.*.....33 489
 Autobiography of a New England Farm House, The (N. H. Chamberlain).....15 255
 Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin (John Bigelow, ed.), *W. D. Howells*.....22 126
 Autobiography of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Charles Beecher, ed.), *M. A. Dodge*.....15 631
 Autriche-Hongrie, L' (Daniel Lévy).....29 244
 Avenger, The, a Narrative, and other Papers (De Quincey).....3 773
 Avolio and other Poems (P. H. Hayne).....5 123
 Azarian (Harriet E. Prescott), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 515
 BABOLAIN (Gustave Droz).....30 495
 Bache, Alexander Dallas, Address in Commemoration of (B. A. Gould).....23 544
 Backlog Studies (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*.....31 494
 Bacon, Francis, The Works of.....3 514
 Bacon, Lord, Personal History of (Dixon), *E. P. Whipple*.....7 246
 Bacon, Rogeri, Opera, *C. E. Norton*.....6 746
 Bacon's, Lord, Works.....6 762
 Baddeck and that Sort of Thing (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*.....33 748
 Baedeker's Handbooks for Travelers (Karl Baedeker), *W. D. Howells*.....35 737
 Ballads of New England (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....24 767
 Barbares et Bandits (Paul de Saint Victor).....29 243
 Barbould, Anna Lætitia, Memoir of.....34 232
 Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War (Herman Melville), *W. D. Howells*.....19 252
 Bazar Book of Decorum, The, *W. D. Howells*.....26 122

Beaten Paths (Ella Thompson).....	34	233	Brave Hearts (Robertson Gray).....	33	111
Beatrice Cenci (Guerrazzi), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1	638	Brazil and the Brazilians (Kidder and Fletcher).....	1	123
Beauty and the Beast: and Tales of Home (Bayard Taylor).....	29	751	Breezie Langton (Smart).....	26	384
Beethoven, Ludwig van, Leben und Schaffen, <i>A. W. Thayer</i>	5	364, 497	Bric-a-Brac Series (Richard Henry Stoddard).....	34	372
Behind the Bars.....	31	747	Brief Biographies: English Statesmen (Higginson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36	118
Behind the Scenes (Elizabeth Keckley).....	22	128	Briefe an Eichstädt (Goethe).....	30	245
Belle Brittan on a Tour; at Newport, and Here and There.....	2	638	Brief Essays and Brevities (George H. Calvert).....	34	37
Betsy Lee.....	32	240	Brief Expositions of Rational Medicine (J. Bigelow), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2	763
Bible in the Public Schools, The, <i>H. James</i>	25	638	Broken Lights (Frances Power Cobbe), <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	15	124
Bibliographical Guide to American Literature (Trübner).....	3	777	Brougham, Henry, Life and Times of, Written by himself, The, <i>J. M. Bugbee</i>	31	362
Bibliotheca Canadensis (Henry J. Morgan).....	21	510	Brown, Captain John, Public Life of (J. Redpath), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5	378
Biglow Papers, The, Second Series, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	123	Buddhism (Ernest J. Eitel), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33	237
Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit (Julian Schmidt).....	27	525	Bulletin of International Meteorological Observations, The, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	36	629
	29	114	Bulls and the Jonathans, The (James K. Paulding).....	20	639
	35	373, 505	Bunsen, Baron, A Memoir of (Frances, Baroness Bunsen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23	129
Biographia Literaria (Samuel Taylor Coleridge).....	31	109	Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, The Life of.....	1	510
Bird and the Bell, The, with other Poems (C. P. Cranch) <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37	244	Burke, Edmund, The Works of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17	122
Birds and Seasons of New England (Wilson Flagg), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36	623	Butterflies of North America, The (William H. Edwards), <i>S. H. Scudder</i>	34	113
Birds of the Northwest (Elliot Coues), <i>J. A. Allen</i>	36	365	Bryant's and Gay's A Popular History of the United States, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38	361
Bismarck, The Life of (Hesekiel; K. R. H. Mackenzie, trans. and ed.)	26	252	By-Ways of Europe (Bayard Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23	764
Bits of Travel (H. H.).....	30	243	CALVINISM; An Address delivered at St. Andrews (J. A. Fronde).....	28	381
Bitter-Sweet, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3	651	Cameos, selected from the Works of Walter Savage Landor (E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33	368
Björnson's Tales, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25	504	Campaigning on the Oxus (J. A. MacGahan).....	35	110
Black Robes (Robert P. Nevin).....	29	752	Cape Cod (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	381
Blameless Prince and other Poems, The (E. C. Stedman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23	647	Cape Cod and All Along Shore (C. Nordhoff).....	23	387
Bona-Fide Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages, The (John Bellows).....	36	384	Carlino (Ruffini).....	26	382
Book about Doctors, <i>A. J. T. Fields</i>	9	519	Carthage and Tunis (Amos Perry).....	23	387
Book of American Interiors (Charles Wylls Elliott).....	37	384	Cartoons (Margaret J. Preston).....	37	374
Book of the Artists (H. T. Tuckerman).....	21	255	Cary, Alice and Phoebe, A Memorial of, with some of their Later Poems (Mary Clemmer Ames), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31	360
Book of the East and other Poems (R. H. Stoddard).....	28	638	Casimir Maremma (A. Helps).....	25	637
Book of the Sonnet, The (Leigh Hunt and S. Adams Lee, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	510	Castilian Days (John Hay), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28	636
Borderland of Science, The (Richard A. Proctor).....	33	623	Castle Nowhere (Constance Fenimore Woolson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35	736
Botanical Series (Asa Gray), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2	383			
Boulton and Watt, Lives of (Samuel Smiles).....	17	384			
Bourgeois-Gentilshommes de 1871, Les.....	30	245			
Brahe, Tyge, En Historisk Fremstilling.....	31	112			
Brassey, Mr., Life and Labors of (Arthur Helps), <i>A. Gilman</i>	35	240			

- Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies), *G. S. Hillard*.....25 127
- Catherine II., Memoirs of (Herzen).....4 262
- Causeries du Lundi (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), *F. Boucher*.....9 522
- Cavour, Count, Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of (V. Botta), *G. S. Hillard*.....9 650
- Cecil Dreeme, *E. P. Whipple*.....8 773
- Centennial Commissioner in Europe, A (Forney), *T. S. Perry*.....38 367
- César Birotteau (Balzac).....6 637
- Chambers, Robert, Memoir of (William Chambers).....30 114
- Chambers's Encyclopædia.....8 126
- Champagne Country (Robert Tones).....20 511
- Chance for Himself, A (J. T. Trowbridge).....31 109
- Chapman's American Drawing-Book, *W. J. Stillman*.....2 255
- Character and Characteristic Men (Edwin P. Whipple).....18 772
- Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley (William Minto).....35 740
- Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), *F. Boucher*.....9 522
- Checkmate (J. L. Le Fanu).....35 628
- Chemical and Geological Essays (T. Sterry Hunt).....36 751
- Child-Life (John Greenleaf Whittier, ed.).....29 109
- Children's Crusade, The (Gray), *W. D. Howells*.....27 261
- Child's Dream of a Star, A (Dickens).....27 269
- Chinese Classics, The (James Legge, trans.), *H. James*.....25 763
- Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller), *T. W. Higginson*.....23 771
- Choate, Rufus, Reminiscences of (E. G. Parker), *C. Browne*.....5 370
- Choate, Rufus, The Works and Memoir of (S. G. Brown), *G. S. Hillard*.....11 139
- Choral Harmony, The (B. F. Baker and W. O. Perkins), *F. H. Underwood*.....4 131
- Christ and his Salvation (Horace Bushnell), *E. P. Whipple*.....15 377
- Christ and Humanity (Henry M. Goodwin), *H. W. Preston*.....37 625
- Christian in the World, The (D. W. Faunce).....36 503
- Christian's Mistake (Miss Mulock).....16 121
- Christian Theology and Modern Skepticism (Duke of Somerset).....29 627
- Christmas Carol in Prose, A. Illustrated by S. Eytinge, Jr. (Dickens), *W. Winter*.....22 762
- Christ the Spirit (Hitchcock).....10 125
- Chronique du Siège de Paris (Francis Wey).....29 114
- Chronological History of the Boston Watch and Police, A (Edward H. Savage).....17 122
- Church and Congregation, The (C. A. Bartol).....2 128
- Church and State in the United States (J. P. Thompson), *Z. F. Pierce*.....32 750
- Church Idea (William Reed Huntington), *E. D. Mead*.....29 112
- Church Pastorals (Nehemiah Adams), *H. M. Ticknor*.....13 773
- Cicero, Life and Times of (William Forsyth), *C. C. Hazewell*.....16 380
- Circuit Rider, The (Edward Eggleston), *W. D. Howells*.....33 745
- City Poems (Alexander Smith).....1 383
- Civil Service, Report on the (Jenckes), *W. D. Howells*.....23 135
- Civil War in America, Address on the (Goldwin Smith).....18 252
- Clark's Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79, *W. D. Howells*.....24 641
- Class-Book of Chemistry, A (Edward L. Youmans), *J. Fiske*.....14 256
- Class-Room Taine, The (J. Fiske).....31 500
- Clerical Life, Scenes from (George Eliot).....1 890
- Cliff-Climbers, The (Mayne Reid).....14 390
- Cloister and the Hearth, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....9 270
- Cobden, Richard, the Apostle of Free Trade (John McGilchrist).....17 253
- Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations concerning the Discovery and Conquest of America (Squier), *C. E. Norton*.....7 122
- College, the Market, and the Court, The (Caroline H. Dall).....20 255
- Collier-Folio Shakespeare, The, *R. G. White*.....4 512
- Comedy of Terrors, A (James De Mille).....31 109
- Comento Latino di Benvenuto Rambaldi da Imola sulla Divina Commedia voltato in Italiano, Il (G. Tamburini), *C. E. Norton*.....7 629
- Common-Sense in Religion (James Freeman Clarke), *C. P. Cranch*.....33 236
- Companions of My Solitude (Helps).....26 760
- Comparative Geography of Palestine, The (Carl Ritter; William L. Gage, trans.).....20 125
- Concord Days (A. Bronson Alcott), *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 364
- Condensed Novels (Bret Harte).....21 128
28 256
- Condition of the Industrial Classes in Sweden and Norway (C. C. Andrews).....35 505
- Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes (R. S. Storrs).....35 745
- Conduct of Life (Emerson), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 254
- Conflict between Labor and Capital, The (Bolles), *T. S. Perry*.....38 246
- Conservation of Energy, The (Balfour Stewart), *Joseph Cook*.....33 749
- Consolation (Ernest Feydeau).....29 628

Conspiracy of Pontiac, The (Parkman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 522
Contes Flamands et Wallons, Les (Camille Lemonnier).....	35 373
Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace), <i>H. James</i>	26 757
Coomassie and Magdala (Henry M. Stanley).....	35 114
Cooper, James Fenimore, The Novels of, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	4 394
Correspondance de Henri Regnault (Arthur Dupare).....	31 501
Correspondance inédite de la Comtesse de Sabran et du Chevalier de Boufflers.....	37 246
Correspondance inédite du Roi Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski et de Madame Geoffrin (Charles de Morey).....	37 121
Correspondence of William Ellery Channing, D. D., and Lucy Aikin, from 1826-1842 (Anna Lætitia Le Breton, ed.), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	35 368
Corruption Littéraire en France, De la (Ch. Potvin).....	32 754
Country Life (R. M. Copeland) <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 384
Country Living and Country Thinking (Gail Hamilton).....	10 771
Coupon Bonds and other Stories (J. T. Trowbridge).....	31 359
Cour et la Ville de Madrid vers la fin du XVII ^e Siècle, La (Comtesse d'Aulnoy).....	34 631
Courtin', The (James Russell Lowell).....	33 235
Courtship of Miles Standish, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3 129
Cozzens, Frederick S., The Works of, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 395
Cradle of Rebellions, The (Lucien de la Hodde).....	15 380
Criterion, The (Henry T. Tuckerman).....	17 651
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays (Thomas Carlyle).....	5 756
Critical and Social Essays, from the New York Nation.....	20 384
Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (William R. Alger), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13 253
Crittenden, John J., Life of (Mrs. Chapman Coleman), <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	29 753
Croquet, Manuals of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 772
Cuba and Back, To (R. H. Dana, Jr.), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 132
Culture and Religion (J. C. Shairp), <i>H. James</i>	28 252
Culturgeschichte (J. J. Honegger).....	29 504
Curiosities of Literature (Disraeli).....	2 768
Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science (Holmes), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 253
Cyclopædia, The New American, Vol. I.....	1 766
Vol. II.....	2 256
Vol. VI.....	5 121

Cyclopædia of the Best Thoughts of Charles Dickens (F. G. De Fontaine).....	30 627
Cyclopedia of American Literature (Evert A., and George L. Duyckinck; M. Laird Simmons, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 619
DALE, GENERAL SAM, LIFE AND TIMES OF (Claiborne).....	6 120
Dante's Hell (J. C. Peabody).....	1 382
Dante's Inferno, Translation of (T. W. Parsons), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 759
Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms (Ludwig Friedlaender).....	29 504
Darwin'sche Theorie, Die (Georg Seidlitz).....	29 629
Daughter of Bohemia, A (Christian Reid), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 493
Davault's Mills (Charles Henry Jones).....	37 751
David, King of Israel. His Life and its Lessons (William L. Taylor).....	36 503
Day by the Fire, A (Leigh Hunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 639
Days in North India (MacLeod).....	26 638
Dead Marquise, The (Leonard Kip),.....	32 747
Debatable Land between this World and the Next, The (Robert Dale Owen).....	29 112
Defence of Guenevere and other Poems, The (William Morris), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 243
Deicides, The (J. Cohen; Anna Maria Goldsmid, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 493
Deirdre. No Name Series, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 750
Democracy and Monarchy in France (Charles Kendall Adams), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 498
Descriptive Ethnology (Latham), <i>C. L. Brace</i>	7 506
Desperate Remedies (Thomas Hardy).....	34 231
Deus Homo (Theophilus Parsons).....	20 512
Deutsche komische und humoristische Dichtung, Die (Hub).....	1 255
Deutsche Rundschau (Julius Rodenberg, ed.).....	34 752
De Vries Collection, German Series.....	15 379
Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques (Renan).....	38 752
Diamond cut Diamond (T. Adolphus Trollope).....	33 619
Diamonds and Precious Stones, A. <i>G. Browne, Jr.</i>	33 624
Diary, My, North and South (W. H. Russell), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	11 391
Dickens, Charles, The Life of (John Forster), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 239
	31 237
	33 621
Dickens, Household Edition of the Works of.....	7 639; 9 653

- Dickens Dictionary, The (Gilbert A. Pierce).....30 627
- Dictionary of Americanisms (J. R. Bartlett), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- Dictionary of English Etymology (Wedgwood), *J. R. Lowell*.....6 248
- Dictionary of Medical Science (Dunglison).....1 890
- Dictionary, A, of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words, etc., etc., by a London Antiquary, *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- Dictionary of Religious Knowledge, A (Lyman Abbott and T. J. Conant, eds.), *A. McKenzie*.....36 112
- Dictionary of the English Language, A (Joseph E. Worcester), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 631
- Dictionnaire Française et Allemand (Charles Sachs).....35 256
- Dies Ira, in Thirteen Original Versions (A. Coles), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 752
- Dimitri Roudine (Ivan Turgénieff) *W. D. Howells*.....32 369
- Discourses on Various Occasions (Father Hyacinthe; L. W. Bacon, trans.).....25 250
- Discovery of the Great West, The (Francis Parkman), *W. D. Howells*.....25 122
- Diseases of the Eye, a Practical Guide to the Study of the (Henry W. Williams), *W. W. Morland*.....10 769
- Dissertations and Discussions (John Stuart Mill), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 776
- Divina Commedia, Le Prime Quattro Edizione della, *C. E. Norton*.....5 622
- Divine Tragedy, The (Longfellow), *W. D. Howells*.....29 237
- Doctrine of Evolution, The (Alexander Winchell).....34 237
- Doing and Dreaming (Edward Garrett).....36 503
- Döllinger's Fables respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages and Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches, *R. D. Owen*.....31 363
- Draft Outlines of an International Code (David Dudley Field).....32 113
- Drake's Pioneer Life in Kentucky, *W. D. Howells*.....26 507
- Dramatis Personæ (Robert Browning), *J. Weiss*.....14 644
- Drame du Vésuve, Le (Beulé).....29 371
- Drawing-Book, The American (J. G. Chapman).....2 255
- Dream Children (H. E. Scudder).....13 256
- Drei Einzige Töchter (Berthold Auerbach).....36 506
- Drei Novellen (Turgénieff).....31 112
- Dress Reform (Abba Gould Woolson).....35 622
- Driven from the Path (Charles Smart, ed.).....32 746
- Dunster, Henry, Life of (Jeremiah Chaplin).....30 491
- Dwellers in Five-Sisters Court, The (H. E. Scudder).....38 509
- Dwight, Wilder, Life and Letters of, *W. D. Howells*.....21 509
- EARLY AND LATE PAPERS (Thackeray).....20 252
- Early Kings of Norway, The (Thomas Carlyle), *H. H. Boyesen*.....36 498
- Early Recollections of Newport, (George G. Channing), *T. W. Higginson*.....21 510
- Earthly Paradise, The (William Morris), *T. W. Higginson*.....22 255
- Earthly Paradise, The, Part III. (Morris), *J. J. Piatt*.....25 750
- Easements and Servitudes, A Treatise on the American Law of (Emory Washburn).....12 132
- East and West Poems (Bret Harte).....29 107
- Ecce Homo, *H. James*.....18 122
- Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Bret Harte), *W. D. Howells*.....35 234
- Edelweiss (Berthold Auerbach), *W. D. Howells*.....23 762
- Edinburgh Papers (Chambers).....7 124
- Education, Report on (Hoyt), *E. P. Peabody*.....26 639
- Edwin of Deira.....8 377
- Eighty Years' Progress of the United States.....8 646
- Electro-Physiology and Electro-Therapeutics.....8 646
- Elements of Drawing, The (Ruskin).....1 639
- Elements of Mechanics (William G. Peck).....5 637
- Elements of Military Art and History (E. de la Barre Duparcq).....11 524
- Elements of Tachygraphy, The (D. P. Lindsley).....25 251
- El Fureidji, *E. P. Whipple*.....6 119
- Eliza Woodson (Eliza W. Farnham), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 388
- Ellis, Daniel, Thrilling Adventures of.....19 761
- Elsie Venner (Holmes), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 509
- Emigrant's Story and other Poems, The (J. T. Trowbridge), *W. D. Howells*.....35 236
- End of the World The (Edward Eggleston), *W. D. Howells*.....30 746
- Engineer and Artillery Operations against the Defences of Charleston Harbor in 1863 (L. A. Gilmore), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 635
- English Governess at the Siamese Court The, (Mrs. Leonowens).....27 260
- English Language, Lectures on the (George P. Marsh), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 508
- English Language, Past and Present, The (R. C. Trench), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- English Literature, a Compendious History of (George L. Craik), *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 518
- English Sacred Poetry of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries (R. A. Wilmott).....9 272

English Travellers and Italian Brigands (W. J. C. Moens), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18	518	Fanny (Ernest Feydeau).....	5	507
Enigmas of Life (W. R. Greg), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	32	241	Farm Drainage (H. E. French).....	4	393
Enoch Arden (Alfred Tennyson).....	14	518	Faust (Goethe; Taylor, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27	258; 28 124
Epictetus (T. W. Higginson, trans.) <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	16	761	Fears for Democracy, regarded from the American Point of View (Charles Ingersoll), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	36	107
Episodes and Lyric Pieces (Weeks).....	27	523	Femme Gênante (Gustave Droz).....	35	628
Ernest Bracebridge (W. H. G. Kingston), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5	247	Field Ornithology (Elliot Coues), Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting (Adam H. Bogardus; Charles J. Foster, ed.).....	35	496
Ernest Carroll.....	3	136	<i>S. H. Scudder</i>	34	626
Eros, A Series of Connected Poems (Lorenzo Somerville).....	18	255	Fiera, La (Alberto Nota).....	16	125
Esperance (Meta Lander).....	17	525	Fifteen Days, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18	128
Esprit Nouveau, L' (Edgar Quinet).....	37	503	Fifth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts, <i>W. James</i>	34	234
Essay on Intuitive Morals, An.....	4	260	First Lesson in Natural History, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	773
Essays Aesthetic (George H. Calvert), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	36	364	First Steps in English Literature (Gilman).....	26	638
Essays and Reviews, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	6	633	Fitch, John, Life of (Westcott).....	2	507
Essays and Studies (Algernon Charles Swinburne), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36	756	Five-Minute Chats (Dio Lewis).....	34	372
Essays in Biography and Criticism (Peter Bayne).....	1	122	Flemish Literature, History of (Delépierre).....	6	503
Essays in Criticism (Matthew Arnold).....	16	255	Florence Stories, The, — Florence and John — (Jacob Abbott), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5	247
Essays in Military Biography (Charles Cornwallis Chesney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34	495	Flying Mail, and other Stories, The (Goldschmidt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26	637
Étangs, Les (Gustave Droz).....	36	759	Fœderalist, The (H. B. Dawson, ed.).....	13	519
Etchings and Etchers (Hamerton), <i>E. Wheelwright</i>	38	112	Foe in the Household (Caroline Chesebro').....	28	126
Été dans le Sahara, Une (E. Fromentin).....	1	384	Folk-Songs (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	761
Etruscan Researches (Isaac Taylor), <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	34	501	Foot-Notes, or Walking as a Fine Art (Alfred Barron), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37	377
Ettore Fieramosca (M. D'Azeglio), <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	4	395	Forbes, Edward, Memoir of.....	8	648
Études de Littérature et d'Art (Victor Cherbuliez).....	31	242	Forest Hymn (Bryant), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	761
Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine (Edmond Sherer).....	33	117	Forrest, Edwin, Life of (James Rees).....	33	622
Evangeline, Maud Muller, Vision of Sir Launfal, and Flower-de-Luce. Illustrated.....	18	770	Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	770
Ever-Victorious Army, The (Andrew Wilson).....	22	636	Foul Play (Charles Reade and Dion Bouicault), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22	254
Every-Day Topics (Dr. Holland), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38	631	Four Thousand Miles of African Travel (Southworth).....	38	247
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An (John Stuart Mill), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16	762	Four Years Among Spanish Americans (F. Hassaurek), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21	254
Exiles of Florida, The (J. R. Giddings), <i>E. Quincy</i>	2	509	Four Years in the Saddle (Harry Gilmore).....	18	382
Expanse of Heaven, The (Richard A. Proctor).....	34	363	Français en Amérique, Les, pendant la Guerre de l'Indépendance des États-Unis, 1777-1783 (Thomas Balch), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33	493
Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	10	765	France and England in North America (Francis Parkman), <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	16	505
FAMILIAR LETTERS of John Adams and his Wife, Abigail Adams, during the Revolution (Charles Francis Adams), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37	374	France au XVI. Siècle, Histoire de (Michelet).....	1	254
Familiar Quotations (John Bartlett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22	635			
Fairy Dreams (Jane G. Austin).....	5	124			
Famous Americans of Recent Times (Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	636			

Francia (George Sand).....	30	370	German Universities (James Morgan Hart), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	242
Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of (James Parton).....	14	383	Gesammelte Philosophische Abhandlungen zur Philosophie des Unbewussten (E. V. Hartmann).....	29	629
Franklin, Benjamin, Life of, written by himself (John Bigelow, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35	621	Giant Cities of Bashan, The; and Syria's Holy Places (J. L. Porter).....	18	125
Frankreich und die Franzosen in der Hälfte des xix. Jahrhunderts (Karl Hillebrand).....	31	752	Gibson, John, Sculptor, Life of (Lady Eastlake, ed.), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	26	124
Frederick the Great (Carlyle), <i>B. F. Presbury</i>	10	642	Glaciers of the Alps, The (Tyndall).....	6	508
Freedom of Mind in Willing (Rowland G. Hazard), <i>Noah Porter</i>	14	778	Glimpse at the Art of Japan, A (James Jackson Jarves), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37	750
Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters, A (William Cleaver Wilkinson), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	241	Glossarial Index to the Printed English Literature of the Thirteenth Century, A (H. Coleridge), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	638
Fremysnte, Den, eller Billeder fra Nordland (Jonas Lie).....	29	630	God and the Bible (Matthew Arnold), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37	499
French Home Life, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33	748	Godwin, William; his Friends and Contemporaries (Paul), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38	115
Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago (R. T. S. Lowell), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	759	Goethe, W. (A. Mézières).....	29	756
Friends in Council, New Series, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5	125	Goethe: his Life and Works (George H. Calvert).....	30	493
Fritz Ellrodt (Karl Gutzkow).....	29	243	Goethe in seinem Verhältnisse zur Musik (W. von Bock).....	29	629
Fromet Jeune et Risler Aîné (Daudet).....	38	248	Goethe's Correspondence with a Child, <i>B. F. Presbury</i>	5	251
From Everglade to Cañon (Theo. F. Rodenbough, comp.).....	37	498	Going to Jericho (J. F. Swift).....	22	256
Fromme Helene, Die (W. Busch).....	30	244	Golden City, The (B. F. Barrett), <i>H. James</i>	33	236
Frühlingsfluthen (Ivan Tourguénieff).....	30	497, 630	Golden Hour, The.....	10	644
Fusang; or, the Discovery of America by Chinese Priests in the Fifth Century (Charles G. Leland), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37	120	Good Fight, A, and other Tales (Charles Reade), <i>E. H. House</i>	5	381
GALILEO, THE PRIVATE LIFE OF, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26	375	Good Investment, A (William Flagg).....	30	487
Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain (Dr. Waagen), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	1	765	Good Morals and Gentle Manners (A. M. Gow).....	36	640
Gannett, Ezra Stiles. A Memoir (William C. Gannett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35	620	Good Thoughts in Bad Times (Thomas Fuller).....	12	791
Gareth and Lynette (Alfred Tennyson).....	30	747	Gott in der Geschichte (Bunsen).....	3	525
Gautier, Théophile (Ernest Feydeau).....	33	752	Gott und Naturwissenschaft (A. von Hartmann).....	30	750
Geheime Treiben, Das (Hermann von Scharff-Scharffenstein).....	30	750	Govinda Sámantha, or the History of a Bengal Ráiyat (Lal Behari Day), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37	379
Genesis of the New England Churches, The (Leonard Bacon), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35	244	Grace for Grace (William James), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37	380
Genial Showman, The (Hingston).....	26	511	Great Auction Sale of Slaves at Savannah, Georgia.....	4	386
Gentlefolks and Others (Julia Duh-ring).....	38	368	Great Expectations (Dickens), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8	380
Gentle Life, The.....	16	250	Greece, Ancient and Modern (C. C. Felton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	639
Gentleman, The (George H. Calvert), <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	11	787	Greeks of To-day, The (Charles K. Tuckerman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31	104
Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, The (Charles Lyell), <i>C. T. Jackson</i>	12	128	Greene, Major-General Nathanael, Life of (G. W. Greene), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21	506
Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (C. F. Hartt), <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	26	763		27	779
German Element in the War of American Independence, The (George Washington Greene).....	37	618		28	510
			Greyson Letters, The (Henry Rogers), <i>D. Howells</i>	18	767
			Grimm's Life of Michael Angelo, <i>J. Fiske</i>	17	124

- Grossen Piano-forten Virtuosen unserer Zeit, Die (W. Von Lenz)....29 371
- Group of Poets, A, and their Haunts (James Albert Harrison), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 364
- Guerre en Province pendant le Siège de Paris, La (C. de Freycinet) ...30 245
- Gunnar (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), *W. D. Howells*.....34 624
- HÄNDEL, SCHOELCHER'S LIFE OF...1 378
- Half-Tints20 256
- Hallam, Arthur Henry, Remains in Verse and Prose of, *J. P. Quincy*...13 256
- Hamilton, Alexander, The Life of (Morse), *H. E. Scudder*.....38 241
- Hamilton, Alexander, History of the Republic of the United States, as traced in the Writings of, *E. Quincy*.....1 507
- Hammer and Anvil (Spielhagen; W. H. Brown, trans.) *R. Keeler*...26 636
- Handbook of Railroad Construction...1 378
- Handbook of the History of Philosophy (Dr. Schwegler).....31 751
- Handbuch der Aesthetik und Geschichte der bildenden Künste (Joseph Dippel).....29 629
- Hand of Ethelberta, The (Hardy), *G. P. Lathrop*.....38 244
- Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated, The (Charles Chabot), *W. E. Channing*.....28 766
- Handy-Book of Husbandry, The (Waring).....26 634
- Hanging of the Crane, The (Longfellow), *W. D. Howells*.....34 745
- Hannah Thurston (Bayard Taylor), *M. A. Dodge*.....13 132
- Hans Breitmann in Church, with other new Ballads (Leland)....25 640
- Hans Breitmann's Party, *W. D. Howells*.....22 511
- Hans Brinker, or the Silver Skates (M. E. Dodge).....17 779
- Harper's Hand-Book for Travellers in Europe and the East (W. P. Pettridge), *W. D. Howells*.....19 380
- Harrington, *F. C. Hopkinson*.....7 383
- Hartmann's Philosophie (J. C. Fischer).....29 756
- Harvard Book, The (F. O. Vaille and H. A. Clark, eds.), *T. S. Perry*...36 502
- Harvard Memorials, *W. D. Howells*...19 125
- Harvard University Catalogue, The, *W. R. Ware*.....31 626; 33 373
- Hauptströmungen der Literatur des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Die (G. Brandes).....35 115
37 505, 755
- Hausgesetz, Das (Burghard von Cramm)29 505
- Haydn and other Poems.....26 123
- Hazel-Blossoms (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....35 106
- Heart of Africa, The (Georg Schweinfurth; Ellen E. Frewer, trans.), *T. S. Perry*35 109
- Heart of the Continent, The (Ludlow).....26 120
- Hearts and Hands (Christian Reid) 35 623
- Heat considered as a Mode of Motion (John Tyndall), *E. L. Youmans*.....13 512
- Hedged In (E. S. Phelps).....25 756
- Hegel (Karl Köstlin).....27 775
- Heilige Antoninus von Padua, Der (Wilhelm Busch).....30 750
- Heine, Heinrich (S. Karpeles).....30 631
- Heine's Leben und Werke (Adolf Strodtmann)27 525
- Helena (Tourguénieff).....29 114
- Herbert, George, The Life of (Duyckinck)3 773
- Hereditary Genius (Galton), *J. Fiske*...25 753
- Her Majesty's Tower (W. H. Dixon), *W. D. Howells*.....23 645
24 764
- Hermann and Dorothea (Goethe; Ellen Frothingham, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....25 761
- Hermann and Dorothea in Hart's German Classics for American Students, *T. S. Perry*.....35 741
- Herman: or, Young Knighthood (E. Foxton), *M. A. Dodge*.....17 246
- Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence of.....38 363
- Hesperus, or Forty-Five Dog-Post Days (Richter; C. T. Brooks, trans.), *J. Weiss*.....16 510
- Hester, the Bride of the Islands (Sylvester B. Beckett), *F. C. Hopkinson*.....5 760
- Highland Rambles (W. R. Wright) 22 128
- High Life in New York4 385
- Hillyars and the Burtons, The (Henry Kingsley).....16 121
- Hints on Household Taste in Furniture (Charles L. Eastlake; Charles C. Perkins, ed.), *G. P. Lathrop*...30 748
- Histoire de France au XVI. Siècle, (Michélet).....1 254
- Histoire de France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789 (Guizot).....36 121
- Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, I, II. (Comte de Paris)....34 503
- Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, III, IV.....36 758
- Histoire de l'Economie politique des anciens Peuples de l'Inde, etc. (Du Mesnil-Marigny).....30 118
- Histoire de l'Internationale (Edmond Villetard).....29 503
- Histoire du Costume en France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la Fin du XVIII. Siècle (J. Quicherat).....36 119
- Histoire d'un Sous-maître, L' (Erckmann-Chatrian).....29 243
- Histoire du Plébiscite racontée par un des 7,500,000 oui (Erckmann-Chatrian).....29 628
- Histoire du Romantisme (Théophile Gautier)33 751

Histoires de Gras et de Maigres (Camille Lemonnier).....	35 373	History of Spanish Literature (Geo. Ticknor), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	12 662
Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 389	History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress (Henry Wilson), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	14 787
Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782, An (C. W. Butterfield), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 232	History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horne), <i>H. Stone</i>	38 360
Historical Essays (Edward A. Freeman), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	32 242	History of the Atlantic Telegraph (Henry M. Field).....	18 647
Historical Research, An (George Livermore), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	12 263	History of the Civil War in America (Comte de Paris; Louis F. Tasistro, trans.; Henry Coppée, ed.).....	37 381
Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, An (Henry C. Lea), <i>H. James</i>	20 378	History of the Conflict between Religion and Science (John William Draper).....	35 501
Historical View of the American Revolution, An (G. Washington Greene), <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	16 127	History of the English Language from the Teutonic Invasion of Britain to the close of the Georgian Era (Henry E. Shepherd), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 371
Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex (S. A. Drake).....	34 237	History of the First Parish in Danvers, 1672-1872 (Charles B. Rice), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 503
Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 519	History of the Gypsies, A (Walter Simpson).....	18 254
History and Description of New England, General and Local, A (A. J. Coolidge and J. B. Mansfield), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 645	History of the Inductive Sciences (Whewell), <i>T. Hill</i>	2 122
History and General Description of New France (Charlevoix; J. G. Shea, trans.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	20 125 29 499	History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, A (J. W. Draper), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13 642
History and Philosophy of Marriage.....	24 640	History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America (Abel Stevens).....	16 123
History of American Currency (W. G. Sumner), <i>A. S. Bolles</i>	34 238	History of the Navy during the Rebellion, The (C. B. Boynton).....	22 377
History of Charles the Bold, The (John Foster Kirk).....	12 789	History of the Romans under the Empire (Charles Merivale), <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	13 768
History of Civilization in Europe, Vol. II. (H. T. Buckle), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 254	History of the Supernatural, The (William Howitt).....	12 399
History of Democracy, The (Nahum Capen), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	35 624	History of the United Netherlands, Vols. I, II. (Motley), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	7 377
History of English Literature (H. Taine; H. Van Laun, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 241	History of the United Netherlands, Vols. III, IV. (Motley), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 632
History of European Morals (W. E. H. Lecky), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 639	History of the United States, Vol. IX. (George Bancroft), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	18 765
History of Florida (George R. Fairbanks).....	29 241	History of the War in the Peninsular (W. F. P. Napier).....	10 767
History of Henry the Fifth, The (George Makepiece Towle).....	17 651	History of the Whig Party, A (R. M. Ormsby), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5 372
History of Hortense, The (J. S. C. Abbott).....	26 382	History of West Point (Edward C. Boynton), <i>J. C. Hurd</i>	13 258
History of New England (John Gordon Palfrey), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 621 31 743	History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph (Prescott).....	8 379
History of New York City (William L. Stone), <i>E. L. Burlingame</i>	31 102	Holden with the Cords (W. L. M. Jay).....	35 108
History of our Country from its Discovery by Columbus to the Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of its Declaration of Independence, etc., The (Abby Sage Richardson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 244	Holy Grail and other Poems, The (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 249
History of Paraguay, The (Washington), <i>R. Keeler</i>	27 398	Home Ballads and Poems (J. G. Whittier), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 637
History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-65 (Samuel P. Bates).....	23 388	Homeric Translation in Theory and in Practice (F. W. Newman), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9 142

Homer, Lecture on Translating (M. Arnold), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9 142	India and its Native Princes (Louis Rousselet; Buckle, ed.).....	37 114
Homer, On Translating (Matthew Arnold).....	14 136	Indian Saint, The (Charles D. B. Mills), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 752
Homœopathic Domestic Physician, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1 250	Indogermanen und Semitenthum, Ueber (Johannes Röntsch).....	30 496
Honest John Vane (J. W. De Forest).....	35 238	Industrial Biography (Samuel Smiles), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	13 636
Hoosier Schoolmaster, The (Edward Eggleston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 363	Infinite and the Finite, The (Theophilus Parsons).....	29 627
Hopes of the Human Race, hereafter and here, The (F. P. Cobbe), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 247	Ingham Papers (E. E. Hale), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 128
Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac (William Howell Reed).....	18 253	Inn Album, The (Robert Browning), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37 372
Hospital Transports.....	12 398	Innocents Abroad, The (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 764
Hours in a Library (Leslie Stephen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 625	Insects Injurious to Vegetation (Harris).....	9 652
Hours of Exercise in the Alps, (John Tyndall), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	28 634	Insect, The (Jules Michelet), <i>S. H. Scudder</i>	37 495
Household Book of Poetry (C. A. Dana).....	2 768	Inside: A Chronicle of Secession (Harrington).....	18 645
How could he help it?.....	6 123	In Spain and a Visit to Portugal (Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 377
How to make a Living (George Cary Eggleston).....	36 627	Instruction Publique aux États Unis, L' (C. Hippeau).....	29 629
Hudson, Henry, Historical Inquiry concerning (John Meredith Read, Jr.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	19 764	Intellectual Life, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), <i>W. Everett</i>	32 751
Human Hair, The (B. C. Perry).....	17 255	International Law, Elements of, (Henry Wheaton), <i>C. H. Hill</i>	18 513
Human Tragedy, The (Alfred Austin).....	37 746	International Penitentiary Congress of London, Report on the (E. C. Wines), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	32 374
Humboldt, Alexander von, Life of (K. Bruhns, ed.; J. & C. Lassell, trans.).....	32 495	Introduction to the Study of Early English History (John Pym Yeatman).....	35 741
Hunt, Leigh, Correspondence of.....	9 653	Invasion, L' (Ludovic Halévy).....	30 245
Huss, Life and Times of (E. H. Gillett), <i>W. L. Gage</i>	13 638	Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces, Forges, and Rolling-Mills of the United States, The (J. P. Lesley).....	4 257
Hymns (Harriet McEwen Kimball).....	20 128	Irving, Washington, The Life and Letters of (Pierre M. Irving), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	10 646
Hymns of the Ages.....	3 136	I Sabinerbjergene (Wilhelm Bergsøe).....	32 115
IDENTIFICATION OF THE ARTISAN AND THE ARTIST, THE.....	25 125	Ismailia (Samuel W. Baker), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 503
Idolatry (Julian Hawthorne), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	34 746	Issues of American Politics, The (Orrin Skinner), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	31 365
Idyl of Work, An (Lucy Larcom), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 241	Italy, from the Alps to Mount Ætna (T. A. Trollope).....	38 752
If, Yes, and Perhaps (E. E. Hale), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 634	Italy, Rome, and Naples (H. Taine; John Durand, tr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 124
Iliad of Homer, Faithfully translated into Unrhymed English Metre, The (F. W. Newman), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14 135	JACK (Daudet).....	38 249
Illustrated Cabinet Atlas (Colton).....	3 772	Jackson, Andrew, Life of (Parton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 381
Illustration of Progress (Herbert Spencer), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	13 775	Jefferson, Thomas, Life of (J. Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 110
Illustrations of the Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease (Daniel Hack Tuke).....	32 112	Jennie Juneana (Jennie June).....	14 387
Imogen and other Poems.....	29 752	Jettatrice (Madame Augustus Craven), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 239
Impressions et Souvenirs (George Sand).....	32 628	Jeunes Années de C. A. Sainte-Beuve, Les (François Morand).....	30 495
Impressions of London Social Life (E. S. Nadal), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 751	Jeunesse de Lord Byron, La.....	30 751
Im Vorübergehen (Elise Polko).....	30 118	John Andross (Rebecca Harding Davis), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 115
Ina (Katherine Valerio).....	28 254		
Index to the Catalogue of a Portion of the Public Library of the City of Boston, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3 777		

John Brent (Theodore Winthrop), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	9 520
Johnson, Andrew, Speeches of, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	16 768
Johnson, Samuel, Life and Corre- spondence of (E. Edward Beards- ley), <i>R. Whittingham</i>	33 619
Johnson, Sir William, The Life and Times of (William L. Stone)..	16 121
John Ward's Governess (Annie L. McGregor).....	22 637
John Worthington's Name (Frank Lee Benedict), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 361
Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 105
Journal d'un Diplôme en Alle- magne et en Grèce (Henry d'Ide- ville).....	36 369
Journal d'un Diplôme en Italie (Henry d'Ideville).....	31 368
Journal et Correspondance de André- Marie Ampère.....	30 117
Journal of a Residence on a Geor- gian Plantation (Frances Anne Kemble), <i>G. W. Curtis</i>	12 260
Journal of John Woolman, The (John G. Whittier), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 251
Journal of Social Science, No. VI..	34 500
Journey due North, A. (G. A. Sala)..	2 895
Journey in Brazil, A (Prof. and Mrs. Agassiz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 383
Journey in the Back-Country, A (Olmsted), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 635
Journey round my Room, A (Xavier de Maistre).....	29 112
Journey to Ashango-Land, A (Paul B. Du Chaillu).....	20 122
Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land in 1869-70, A (Henry M. Harmon).....	31 500
Jours d'Épreuve, Les (E. Caro.)...	30 118
Julie de Trécoeur (Octave Feuillet).	30 118
June on the Miami, and other Poems (W. H. Venable).....	29 751
KANE, DR. E. K., ELDER'S LIFE OF, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1 636
Kate Beaumont (J. W. De Forest), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 364
Katharine Earle (Adeline Trafton)..	35 107
Kathrina (Holland), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	20 762
Keel and Saddle (Joseph W. Re- vere).....	31 107
Kejser og Galillar (Henrik Ibsen), <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	34 368
Knightly Heart, The, and other Poems (James F. Coleman).....	32 373
Konewka's Illustrations to Goethe's Faust.....	27 269
Konewka's Midsummer Night's Dream.....	25 246
Kraft und Stoff (G. Büchner).....	1 255
Krieg und die Künste, Der (Fried- rich Vischer).....	30 371
Kultergeschichte des Sechzehnten Jahrhunderts (Karl Grun).....	30 244

LADY OF THE ICE, THE (De Mille)..	26 381
Lamartine (Ch. de Mazade).....	30 496
Lamb, Charles. A Memoir (Barry Cornwall).....	18 771
Lamb, Mary and Charles, Poems, Letters, and Remains (W. Carew Hazlitt), <i>J. E. Babson</i>	34 107
Landmarks (John James Piatt).....	29 367
Land of the White Elephant, The (Frank Vincent).....	34 494
Land of Thor, The (J. Ross Browne).	20 256
Language of Flowers, The (Miss Ildrewe, ed.).....	18 646
Laocoön (Lessing; Ellen Frothing- ham, trans.).....	33 750
Last Athenian, The (Victor Ryd- berg; W. W. Thomas, Jr., trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 767
Last Journals of David Livingstone, The (Horace Walter), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .	35 626
Last Letters from Egypt (Lady Duff Gordon).....	36 500
Last Tournament, The (Alfred Ten- nyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 236
Last Words (Matthew Arnold)....	14 136
Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange, A Treatise on the (Theophilus Parsons).....	11 397
Layman's Breviary, The (C. T. Brooks), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	22 255
Lecture Room Talks (Beecher), <i>H. James</i>	26 118
Lectures and Reports on Education (Horace Mann).....	19 512
Legende of St. Gwendoline, Ye....	21 256
Legend of Jubal, and other Poems (George Eliot), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 102
Legends and Lyrics (Paul H. Hayne), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 501
Leisure-Day Rhymes (John Godfrey Saxe), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 495
Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur (Heinrich Kurz).....	27 525
Lessing's Nathan the Wise (Ellen Frothingham, trans.), <i>O. B. Froth- ingham</i>	21 250
Lessing, The Life and Works of (E. P. Evans, trans.), <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	19 378
Lessons in Life.....	9 271
Letter from Richard A. Proctor....	34 750
Letters and Social Aims (R. W. Emerson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 240
Letters from High Latitudes (Earl Dufferin).....	31 109
Letters of a Sentimental Idler (H. H. Leech).....	23 648
Letters of Felix Mendelssohn-Bar- tholdy, <i>W. L. Gage</i>	15 126
Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Mon- tagu and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	23 518
Letters to Various Persons (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 504
Letter to the New York Herald (R. A. Proctor).....	35 372
Lettres à une autre Inconnue (Pros- per Mérimée).....	36 503

Lettres à une Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée).....	33	500	London Lyrics (Locker).....	26	510
Letzte Gedichte und Gedanken (Heinrich Heine).....	27	525	Looking toward Sunset (L. Maria Child), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	255
Letzte Reckenbürgerin, Die (Louise von François).....	35	246	Lord of Himself (F. H. Underwood), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34	362
Levana (Jean Paul Friedrich Richter), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	12	533	Lost and Found, The (S. B. Halliday).....	5	119
Liberté, La (Emile de Girardin).....	1	254	Lothair (Disraeli), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	26	249
Library Notes (A. P. Russell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36	753	Love (Michelet), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	4	391
Library of Old Authors, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1	760, 883	Love in the Nineteenth Century (Harriet W. Preston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	375
		2 119	Love is Enough (William Morris), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31	359
Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians, The (Thomas C. Battey), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37	497	Love Me Little, Love Me Long (Charles Reade).....	4	129
Life and Death of Jason, The (Morris).....	20	640	Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	761
Life and Death of John of Barneveld, The (Motley), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	364	Loyalists of the American Revolution (Lorenzo Sabine), <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	15	123
Life and Liberty in America (C. Mackay), <i>E. Quincy</i>	4	379	Luck of Roaring Camp, The (Bret Harte), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25	633
Life and Literature in the Fatherland (John F. Hurst).....	35	245	Lürj Anna (Joachim Mühl).....	29	505
Life beneath the Waters.....	2	509	MABEL MARTIN (Whittier), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36	748
Life in the Argentine Republic (Sarmiento; Mary Mann, tr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22	374	Macleod, Norman, Memoirs of, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38	502
Life of Christ, The (Frederic W. Farrar), <i>F. D. Huntington</i>	34	488	Macready's Reminiscences and Diaries (Sir F. Pollock, ed.), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	36	116
Litfih Lank, or Lunacy (C. H. Webb).....	20	123	Madame de Girardin avec des Lettres inédites de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel.....	36	370
Limits of Education, Address on the (Jacob Bigelow), <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	17	251	Mademoiselle Mori, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5	754
Life Without and Life Within (Margaret Fuller Ossoli).....	5	507	Maine Woods (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14	386
Lincoln, Abram, Vida de (D. F. Sarmiento), <i>E. P. Peabody</i>	17	252	Man and Nature (George P. Marsh), <i>W. L. Gage</i>	14	261
Lincoln, Life of (Ward H. Lamon), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	364	Manitou, Colorado (S. Edwin Solly), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37	497
Literary and Social Judgments (W. R. Greg), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33	239	Mann, Horace, Life of, by his Wife, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	16	247
Literary Life of James K. Paulding, The (William I. Paulding), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20	124	Manomin (Myron Coloney).....	19	127
Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich zur Zeit der Revolution 1789-1794 (Ferdinand Lotheissen).....	30	749	Manual of English Literature, A (Thomas Arnold), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37	753
Literature and Dogma (Matthew Arnold), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	32	108	Manual of English Literature (John S. Hart).....	29	627
Literature and its Professors (Thomas Parnell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20	254	Manual of Geology (James D. Dana).....	11	522
Literature in Letters (James Holcombe).....	17	650	Manual of the Jarves Collection of Early Italian Painters (Russell Sturgis).....	22	127
Littérature et Histoire (E. Littré).....	36	371	Marble Faun, The (N. Hawthorne), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	509
Littérature Française des Origines au XVII ^e Siècle, La (Paul Albert).....	30	245	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, The Thoughts of the Emperor (George Long, trans.), <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	12	529
Lives of the Novelists, The (Sir Walter Scott).....	31	109	Margaret (Judd), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27	144
Livy (W. L. Collins, ed.).....	38	509	Marine Mammals of the North-Western Coast of North America, The (Charles M. Scammon), <i>J. A. Allen</i>	34	496
Liza (Ivan S. Turgénieff; W. R. S. Ralston, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31	239	Maritime Provinces, The: A Handbook for Travelers.....	36	248
			Marjorie Daw (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	625

- Mary Staunton.....5 638
 Masque of the Gods, The (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....29 750
 Masquerades and other Poems, The (John Godfrey Saxe), *E. Sargent*.....18 123
 Materie und Geist (Büchner).....1 255
 Mathematical Monthly, The, *T. Hill*.....3 647
 May Carols (Aubrey de Vere).....1 256
 May-Day and other Pieces (Ralph Waldo Emerson), *W. D. Howells*.....20 376
 Mazzini, Joseph: His Life and Political Principles, *T. S. Perry*.....30 493
 Mechanism in Thought and Morals (Holmes), *W. D. Howells*.....27 653
 Meditations on Christianity (M. Guizot), *G. Prentice*.....14 784
 Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doudan.....38 632
 Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing (Eichendorff; C. G. Leland, trans.).....18 256
 Memoirs of Service Afloat during the War between the States (Raphael Semmes), *W. D. Howells*.....23 515
 Memoirs of the Life of William Shakespeare, with an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, and an Account of the Rise and Progress of the English Drama to the Time of Shakespeare (R. G. White), *H. N. Hudson*.....16 637
 Memorial, Bunker-Hill, *W. D. Howells*.....36 244
 Memorials of the Confederate Generals Pettigrew and Elliott (Wm. Henry Trescot).....28 124
 Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years ago (H. E. Scudder, ed.).....38 243
 Mendelssohn (Ferdinand Hiller), *H. W. Preston*.....35 113
 Men of the Time.....21 639
 Mental Hygiene (I. Ray), *J. P. Quincy*.....13 388
 Mental Pathology, Contributions to (I. Ray), *W. James*.....31 748
 Metaphysics, Lectures on (Hamilton), *E. P. Whipple*.....3 774
 Method of Shakespeare as an Artist, The (Ruggles), *J. J. Piatt*.....26 254
 Methods of Study in Natural History (L. Agassiz), *A. A. Gould*.....13 131
 Mexico, a new History of the Conquest of (Wilson), *J. F. Kirk*.....3, 518, 633
 Michel Angelo Buonarroti, Life of (Harford), *C. E. Norton*.....1 510
 Middlemarch (George Eliot), *A. G. Sedgwick*.....31 490
 Middle States, The: A Handbook for Travelers.....35 738
 Milch Cows and Dairy Farming (C. L. Flint).....4 266
 Military Bridges (Hermann Haupt).....14 781
 Military Law and the Practice of Courts-Martial, A Treatise on (S. V. Benét).....11 267
 Mill on the Floss, The (George Eliot).....5 756
 Mind in Nature (Henry James Clark).....17 649
 Minnesinger of Germany, The (A. E. Kroeger), *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 498
 Miougrano Entreduberto, La (T. Aubanel).....7 372
 Miréio (Frédéric Mistral; Harriet W. Preston, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....30 110
 Miréio, Pouëmo Prouvençau de Frederi Mistral.....7 372
 Miriam and other Poems (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....27 137
 Miscellanies (Espy, Williams, and Tanceyhill).....28 255
 Miscellanies (Thackeray), *W. D. Howells*.....25 247
 Misérables, Les, Fantine (Victor Hugo), *E. P. Whipple*.....10 124
 Miss Gilbert's Career, *J. R. Lowell*.....7 125
 Miss Ravenel's Conversion (J. W. De Forest), *W. D. Howells*.....20 120
 Miss Van Kortland, *R. Keeler*.....26 509
 Modern Christianity a Civilized Hea-thenism, *H. W. Preston*.....35 110
 Modern Doubt and Christian Belief (Theodore Christlieb), *J. A. Cook*.....34 499
 Moderne Oper, Die (E. Hauslick).....38 372
 Modern Job, The (Peterson).....26 511
 Modern Leaders (Justin McCarthy).....31 501
 Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Ruskin), *W. J. Stillman*.....6 239
 Modern Turkey (J. Lewis Farley).....31 499
 Modern Women and what is said of them, *W. D. Howells*.....22 639
 Molière (Paul Lindau).....29 756
 Money King and other Poems, The (Saxe).....6 120
 Monks of the West, The (Count de Montalembert).....8 644
 Monographs (Lord Houghton), *W. D. Howells*.....32 238
 M. le Comte et Mme. la Comtesse, un Mari (St. Germain Le Duc).....30 751
 Monsieur Sylvestre (George Sand).....26 760
 Monumental Christianity (Lundy) *G. P. Lathrop*.....38 626
 Moon, The (James Nasmyth and James Carpenter).....34 493
 Moralistes et Philosophes (Ad. Franck).....29 629
 Moralistes Français au dix-huitième Siècle, Les (Jules Barni).....33 242
 Moral Science, Lectures on (Mark Hopkins), *H. M. Alden*.....11 269
 More Happy Thoughts (F. C. Bur-nand).....28 380
 Morphy, Paul, The Exploits and Triumphs in Europe of.....4 519
 Morrisons, The (Margaret Hosmer).....15 378
 Mosby and his Men (Marshall Craw-ford).....19 761
 Mose Evans (William M. Baker), *W. D. Howells*.....34 230
 Mothers and Infants, Nurses and Nursing, *O. W. Holmes*.....3 645

Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada (Clarence King), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 500
Mountain of the Lovers, The; with Poems of Nature and Tradition (Paul H. Hayne).....	36 495
Mr. Vaughan's Heir (Frank Lee Benedict), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 111
Mummies and Moslems (C. D. Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38 108
Music and Morals (H. R. Haweis), <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	30 625
Musset, Alfred de, Selections from the Prose and Poetry of, <i>R. Keeler</i>	26 379
Muskingum Legends (Stephen Powers).....	29 366
Mustee, The; or, Love and Liberty (B. F. Presbury).....	3 652
My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field ("Carleton"), <i>G. Haven</i>	13 516
My Enemy's Daughter (McCarthy).....	25 763
My Farm of Edgewood (D. G. Mitchell), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	13 130
My Health (F. C. Burnand).....	30 629
Mystery of Life and its Arts, The (Ruskin), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	25 635
My Story (K. S. Macquoid).....	35 623
My Study Windows (Lowell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 778
My Summer in a Garden (Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 397
Myths and Myth-Makers (John Fiske), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 241
Myths of the New World, The (D. G. Brinton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 509
My Wife and I (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	29 110
My Witness (William Winter).....	28 638
NAHES UND FERNES (F. W. Hackländer).....	27 775
Nanon (George Sand).....	31 112
Napoleonic Ideas (Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte).....	4 384
Narrative of Privations and Sufferings of United States Officers and Soldiers while Prisoners of War in the Hands of Rebel Authorities.....	14 777
National Almanac and Annual Record for 1863, The.....	11 272
Native Races of the Pacific States of North America, The. Vols. II., III., IV., V. (Hubert Howe Bancroft), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 619
	36 496
	37 245, 494
Naturalist's Guide, The (Maynard).....	27 268
Neue Bilder (Julian Schmidt).....	32 627
Neue Tannhäuser, Der.....	29 243
Never Again (W. S. Mayo).....	31 750
New American Cyclopædia, The.....	11 519
New and the Old, The (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 383
New Chemistry, The (Josiah P. Cooke), <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	33 622
New England Tragedies, The (H. W. Longfellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 132

New Life of Dante, The (C. E. Norton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 638
New Priest in Conception Bay, The (G. S. Hillard).....	2 896
New Testament, The (Sawyer).....	3 386
New Timothy, The (W. M. Baker), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 504
New View of Hell, The (B. F. Barrett).....	29 627
Niagara, its History and Geology (George W. Holley).....	32 107
Nile Journal, A (T. G. Appleton).....	38 243
Noble Life, A.....	17 650
Norddeutsche Theater, Das (Heinrich Laube).....	29 629
Norseman's Pilgrimage, A (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 363
Norse Mythology (R. B. Anderson), <i>Jón Bjarnason</i>	37 376
North American Birds (Elliott Coues), <i>J. A. Allen</i>	31 746
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands (Charles Nordhoff), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 371
Norwège, La (Louis Enault).....	1 253
Norwood (Henry Ward Beecher), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 761
Notes of Travel and Study in Italy (C. E. Norton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 629
Notes of Travel in South-Western Africa (C. J. Andersson), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 498
Notes on England (H. Taine), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 240
Notes sur l'Angleterre (H. Taine).....	29 370
Nouveaux Lundis (Sainte-Beuve).....	29 755
Nouvelles Amours d'Hermann et Dorothée, Les.....	31 112
Nugamenta (G. E. Rice).....	5 757
O. T. (H. C. Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 383
Odyssey of Homer, The (William Cullen Bryant, trans.), <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	29 619
Office and Duty of a Christian Pastor, The (Stephen H. Tyng).....	34 240
Off the Skelligs (Jean Ingelow).....	31 358
Ohio in the War (Whitelaw Reid), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 252
Old Battle-Ground, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 376
Old England (Hoppin).....	20 127
Old-Fashioned Girl, An (L. M. Alcott).....	25 752
Old Kensington (Miss Thackeray), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32 371
Old Landmarks of Boston (S. A. Drake).....	31 364
Old New England Traits (George Lunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 372
Oldport Days (Thomas Wentworth Higginson), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 108
Oldtown Fireside Stories (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	29 365
Old World in its New Face, The (Henry W. Bellows), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 127

- Ollanta (Clements L. Markham, trans.).....29 502
- Only a Fiddler (Andersen), *W. D. Howells*.....26 632
- On Missions (Max Müller), *J. Cook*.....33 750
- On the Eve (Ivan Turgénieff), *G. P. Lathrop*.....32 239
- Opening a Chestnut Burr (E. P. Roe), *H. W. Preston*.....34 748
- Open Polar Sea, The (I. I. Hayes), *W. D. Howells*.....19 511
- Opium Habit, The.....22 636
- Oration on General Thomas (James A. Garfield), *W. D. Howells*.....28 124
- Orations and Addresses (William Cullen Bryant), *W. D. Howells*.....32 498
- Ordinance and Armor, A Treatise on (Alexander L. Holley).....16 126
- Oregon Trail, The (Francis Parkman), *W. D. Howells*.....30 489
- Organization of Labor (E. Le Play; Gouverneur Emerson, trans.).....30 626
- Origin and Development of Religious Belief, The (Baring-Gould), *H. James*.....27 271
- Origin and History of the Books of the Bible (C. E. Stowe), *M. A. Dodge*.....21 123
- Origine du Langage, De l' (Ernest Renan).....13 647
- Origines de la France Contemporaine, Les (H. Taine).....37 627
- Origin of Civilization, and Primitive Condition of Man, The (Lubbock), *N. S. Shaler*.....27 140
- Ornithology and Oölogy of New England (Edward A. Samuels).....20 761
- Orphan of Pimlico, The, and Other Sketches, Fragments, and Drawings (Thackeray), *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 622
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Memoirs and Writings of, *T. W. Higginson*.....25 251
- Oubreto, Lis (Roumanille), *F. Béchér*.....7 372
- Ought we to visit her? (Annie Edwards).....29 366
- Our Branch and its Tributaries (Sarah E. Henshaw), *J. L. Motley*.....22 753
- Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.), *S. H. Scudder*.....33 496
- Our Next-Door Neighbor: A Winter in Mexico (Gilbert Haven), *T. S. Perry*.....36 368
- Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy (John Fiske), *J. B. Warner*.....35 616
- Outlines of German Literature (Joseph Jostwick and Robert Harrison).....32 626
- Outlines of the History of the English Language (G. L. Craik), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- Out-of-Door Rhymes (Eliza Sproat Turner).....29 751
- Out of the Depths.....4 648
- Overland (J. W. De Forest).....29 111
- Owlglass, Master Tyll, The Marvelous Adventures and Rare Conceits of.....5 126
- Oxford Museum, The (H. W. Accland), *C. E. Norton*.....4 767
- PACCHIAROTTO, and other Poems (Robert Browning), *H. E. Scudder*.....38 748
- Pair of Blue Eyes, A (Thomas Hardy).....32 500
- Palacio, Don Diego García de, Carta dirigida al Rey de España.....7 122
- Palmerston, Viscount, The Life of Henry John Temple, *J. M. Bugbee*.....27 262
- Pampas and Andes, The (N. H. Bishop), *W. D. Howells*.....23 390
- Panlatinisme, Le.....7 123
- Papillôtos, Las (Jasmin).....7 372
- Paraclete, The, *H. W. Preston*.....35 746
- Paragraph History of the United States, A, from the Discovery of the Continent to the Present Time (Edward Abbott), *H. E. Scudder*.....36 115
- Parisians, The (Bulwer), *W. D. Howells*.....33 616
- Paris in December, 1851 (Ténot).....26 510
- Parker, Theodore. A Biography (O. B. Frothingham), *F. B. Sanborn*.....34 109
- Parker, Theodore, Life and Correspondence of (John Weiss), *J. P. Quincy*.....18 123
- Parkman, Francis (H. R. Casgrain), *W. D. Howells*.....30 491
- Parnassus (Ralph Waldo Emerson), *H. E. Scudder*.....35 495
- Parsons, Theophilus, Memoir of, by his Son, *J. R. Lowell*.....4 132
- Parthenia: or the Last Days of Paganism (Mrs. Lee), *O. W. Holmes*.....1 509
- Pascal, Études sur (M. Victor Cousin).....2 637
- Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan), *E. Quincy*.....3 650
- Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, *W. D. Howells*.....29 624
- Passionate Pilgrim, The, and other Tales (Henry James, Jr.), *W. D. Howells*.....35 490
- Pastor of the Desert, The, Jean Jarrowseau (Eugène Pelletan).....30 492
- Patience of Hope, The.....10 768
- Patriotism in Poetry and Prose (James E. Murdoch).....15 250
- Pearl of Orr's Island, The (H. B. Stowe), *E. P. Whipple*.....10 126
- Peculiar (Epes Sargent).....13 126
- Pellico, Silvio, Lettres de.....2 767
- Pemberton (Henry Peterson).....32 747
- Pennsylvania Dutch, *W. D. Howells*.....30 487
- Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems, The (John G. Whittier).....30 628
- Percival, Life and Letters of (Julius H. Ward), *W. D. Howells*.....19 127
- Perfect Life, The (William Ellery Channing), *F. B. Sanborn*.....32 102

Personal History of Ulysses S. Grant (A. D. Richardson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 638
Philip II. of Spain (Charles Gayarré), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 638
Philosophers and Fools (Julia Duh-ring).....	34 231
Philosophy as Absolute Science (E. L. and A. L. Frothingham), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	15 251
Philosophy of English Literature (John Bascom), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 367
Phineas Redux (Anthony Trollope), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 617
Physician's Wife, The (Helen King Spangler), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 630
Physiology, Animal and Vegetable, A Text-Book of (Henry Goadby).....	2 766
Piaoulats d'un Reipetit, Les (Veyre).....	7 372
Picture of St. John, The (Bayard Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 126
Pictures of Old England (R. Pauli).....	9 652
Pictures of Travel (Hans Christian Andersen).....	29 111
Picturesque Normandy (Henry Blackburn), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33 111
Pierre le Grand, Testament de.....	7 123
Pink and White Tyranny (Harriet Beecher Stowe), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 377
Pioneer Biography and Miscellanies, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 255
Playing the Mischief (J. W. De Forest), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 238
Plays of Shakespeare (Henry N. Hudson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 113
Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming (Henry Ward Beecher).....	34 241
Pléiades, Les (Comte de Gobineau).....	34 372
Plutarch's Lives (A. H. Clough, ed.), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 110
Plutarch's Morals (William W. Goodwin).....	27 267
Poem, On the, "Rock me to Sleep, Mother" (Morse), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 252
Poems (Author of John Halifax).....	5 688
Poems (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 250
Poems (William Allen Butler).....	29 502
Poems (Sydney Dobell).....	5 381
Poems (Julia C. R. Dorr).....	29 627
Poems (Bret Harte), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 392
Poems (Charles Fenno Hoffman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 234
Poems (L. H. Hooper).....	27 656
Poems (H. R. Hudson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 105
Poems (Lucy Larcom).....	23 136
Poems (Owen Meredith).....	3 772
Poems (John James Piatt).....	17 653
Poems (Rossetti), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 115
Poems (Rose Terry), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 382
Poems (Celia Thaxter), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 367; 34 745
Poems (Frederick G. Tuckerman).....	13 777

Poems (Anne Whitney).....	4 774
Poems by Two Friends, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 510
Poet at the Breakfast Table, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 745
Poetical Works of Leigh Hunt, The.....	1 124
Poetical Works (Poe).....	2 900
Poetical Works of Edmund Clarence Stedman, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	4 522
Poetic Studies (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 103
Poetry, Lyrical, Narrative, and Satirical, of the Civil War (Richard Grant White, ed.).....	36 108
Poets and Poetry of Europe (Longfellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	17 774
Poet's Bazaar, A (Hans Christian Andersen), <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	27 142
Point-Lace and Diamonds (George A. Baker, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 512
Politecnico, Il, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	36 109
Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century (Edward Barrington de Fonblanque), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	7 508
Pope and the Council, The.....	37 754
Popular Astronomy (Mitchell), <i>S. Newcomb</i>	25 384
Popular Music of the Olden Time (Chappell).....	6 117
Popular Tales from the Norse (G. W. Dasent), <i>R. G. White</i>	6 759
Porträts und Studien (Rudolf Gottschall).....	4 387
Portugal, Notes on.....	29 114
Possibilities of Creation.....	38 508
Prairie and Forest (Parker Gilmore).....	13 778
Pre-historic Nations (John D. Baldwin), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	35 497
Premiers Lundis (C. A. Sainte-Beuve).....	23 768
Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs (Prentice).....	35 747
Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of (George Ticknor), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	26 635
Prescott's Philip II.....	13 128
President Reed of Pennsylvania; A Reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft and others, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	3 122
Pretty Miss Bellew (Theo. Gift).....	19 762
Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other Stories (John Esten Cooke).....	37 378
Prime Minister, The (Trollope), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 231
Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The (F. H. Hedge).....	38 245
Primitive Culture (Edward B. Tylor), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	25 383
Principles of Mental Physiology (William B. Carpenter), <i>W. James</i>	34 116
Principles of Political Economy (John Stuart Mill), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	34 495
Principles of Science, The (W. Stanley Jevons), <i>W. James</i>	13 250
	35 500

- Prison Life in the South (A. O. Abbott), *W. D. Howells*.....18 518
- Prison Reform Congress, Transactions of the Third National (E. C. Wines), *F. B. Sanborn*.....35 625
- Problem of Human Destiny, The (Orville Dewey).....15 256
- Problems of Life and Mind (George Henry Lewes), *W. James*.....36 361
- Prophet, The (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....34 743
- Prophetic Voices concerning America (Charles Sumner), *T. S. Perry*.....34 233
- Prosper (Victor Cherbuliez), *T. S. Perry*.....33 497
- Prostrate State, The, South Carolina under Negro Government (James L. Pike), *W. D. Howells*.....33 233
- Protection against Fire (Joseph Bird).....32 626
- Proudhon, P.-J. Sa Viè et sa Correspondance (Sainte-Beuve).....31 366
- Prudence Palfrey (T. B. Aldrich), *W. D. Howells*.....34 227
- Prudhomme, M. Joseph, Memoires de.....1 254
- Public Health: Reports and Papers of the American Public Health Association in 1873, *D. F. Lincoln*.....36 628
- Public Men and Events from 1817-1853 (Nathan Sargent), *F. B. Sanborn*.....37 379
- Pulpit of the American Revolution, The (J. W. Thornton).....7 638
- Putnam, Israel, Life of (Tarbox), *H. E. Scudder*.....38 630
- QUATREVINGT-TREIZE (Victor Hugo).....33 627
- Queen Mary, A Drama (Tennyson), *W. D. Howells*.....36 240
- Queen of Hearts, The, *W. D. Howells*.....37 622
- Queens of American Society, The (Mrs. Ellet).....21 382
- Question of the Hour, The (Rufus W. Clark).....25 638
- RABAGAS (Victorien Sardou).....30 370
- Race for a Wife, A (Smart).....26 256
- Race, The Laws of, *C. E. Norton*.....7 252
- Radical Problems (C. A. Bartol).....29 627
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Time, with other Papers (C. Kingsley).....2 894
- Ramble round the World, A (Baron de Hübnér; Lady Herbert, trans.) *T. S. Perry*.....35 239
- Rambles among Words (W. Swinton), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- Rambling Story, A (Mary Cowden Clarke).....35 628
- Rational Medicine, Brief Expositions of (Jacob Bigelow).....2 763
- Ravenshoe (Henry Kingsley).....10 251
- Real Folks (A. D. T. Whitney).....29 110
- Reason in Religion (Frederic Henry Hedge).....16 383
- Rebellion Record, The (Frank Moore, ed.).....10 512
- Rebel's Recollections, A (George Cary Eggleston), *W. D. Howells*.....35 237
- Récamier, Madame, and her Friends.....38 114
- Récamier, Madame, Les Amis de sa Jeunesse et sa Correspondance intime.....33 241
- Récamier, Madame, Memoires and Correspondence of (Isaphene M. Luyster, trans. and ed.).....20 127
- Recent Art and Society, from the Autobiography of H. F. Chorley, *G. P. Lathrop*.....34 365
- Recent Music and Musicians (Ignatz Moschelles; A. D. Cole-ridge, trans.), *Z. F. Pierce*.....33 112
- Récits d'un Soldat (Amadée Achard).....29 244
- Recollections and Suggestions (John, Earl Russel), *T. S. Perry*.....35 745
- Recollections of a Busy Life (Horace Greeley), *W. D. Howells*.....23 260
- Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (L. A. Gobright), *W. D. Howells*.....24 125
- Record of an Obscure Man (J. P. Quincy).....9 648
- Record of a School (A. Bronson Alcott), *C. P. Cranch*.....34 115
- Recreations of a Country Parson, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....8 127
- Red as a Rose is she.....25 512
- Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, The (Browning), *W. D. Howells*.....32 114
- Red Jacket, The Life and Times of (William L. Stone), *F. Parkman*.....19 383
- Reformation, The (George P. Fisher) *A. Mackenzie*.....32 107
- Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale, La (Ernest Renan).....29 369
- Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum (John Ordranax, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....27 655
- Regnault, Henri (Henri Cazalis).....31 501
- Reichspostreiter in Ludwigsburg, Der.....1 384
- Rejected Stone, The, *J. Weiss*.....10 644
- Religion and Science (Joseph Le Conte), *Z. F. Pierce*.....34 235
- Religion and the State (Alvah Hovey), *T. S. Perry*.....34 239
- Religion de l'Avenir (Hartmann).....38 753
- Religious Sentiment, The (D. G. Brinton), *T. S. Perry*.....32 245
- Reliques vivantes, Les (Tourguéneff).....38 753
- Remains of Lost Empires (P. V. N. Myers), *T. S. Perry*.....35 742
- Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character (Dean Ramsay).....7 638
- Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory (B. A. Gould, Jr.), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 650
- Resources of California, The (John S. Hittell).....17 522
- Responsibility in Mental Disease (Henry Maudsley), *W. James*.....34 364

Results Editorial Departments — Literature. Sermons

Results of Emancipation, The (Augustin Cochin), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	11	395	Rye, Westchester Co., New York, History of (Charles W. Baird)....	29	367
Reuter, Fritz (Hermann Ebert)	35	629	SACRED ANTHOLOGY, THE (Moncure Daniel Conway, ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	113
Revanche de Joseph Noirel, La (Victor Cherbuliez).....	29	113	Sahara, Une Été dans le (E. Fromentin).....	1	384
Revolutionary Times (E. Abbott)....	38	243	Sainte-Beuve (Jules Levallois).....	29	755
Révolution Française, Histoire de la.....	1	254	Salem (D. R. Castleton).....	35	108
Revolutions in English History (Robert Vaughan).....	5	759	Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The (G. E. Waring, Jr.), <i>C. F. Folsom</i>	38	747
Reynard the Fox.....	15	380	Satan (Cranch), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33	370
Reynard the Fox, after the German Version of Goethe (T. J. Arnold)....	5	126	Satchel Guide for the Vacation Tourist in Europe, A.....	33	747
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Life and Times of (C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor).....	17	525	Saunterings (Charles Dudley Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	242
Richard Vandermark (Mrs. Sydney S. Harris).....	29	366	Say and Seal, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	6	121
Richmond, during the War.....	20	762	Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other Learned Men, The (Cozzens).....	20	512
Richter's Titan, Translation of (Charles T. Brooks), <i>J. Weiss</i>	11	136	Schiller's Die Piccolomini (James Morgan Hart).....	37	502
Riedesel's, Madame, Letters and Journals (W. L. Stone, trans.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	21	127	Schopenhauer-Lexicon (Julius Frauenstädt).....	29	504
Riedesel, Major General, Memoirs and Letters and Journals of (Max von Ellking; W. L. Stone, trans.).....	25	248	Schumann, Robert, Life of (Von Wasieski; A. L. Alger, trans.).....	29	500
Ring and the Book, The (Robert Browning), <i>M. D. Conway</i>	23	256	Science of Language, Lectures on the (M. Müller), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9	140
Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, History of the (W. E. H. Lecky), <i>H. James</i>	17	248	Second Series, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16	128
Roba di Roma (W. W. Story), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	11	515	Scintillations from the Prose Works of Heinrich Heine (Simon Adler Stern, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	237
Robert Greathouse (Swift).....	26	384	Scrambles amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-'69 (Edward Whymper), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	494
Robertson, F. W., Life and Letters of (Stopford A. Brooke, ed.), <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	17	119	Sea and Shore: A Collection of Poems.....	34	372
Rocks Ahead (W. R. Greg), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37	625	Seacliff (J. W. De Forest).....	4	131
Roderick Hudson (Henry James, Jr.), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37	237	Search for Winter Sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain (S. S. Cox).....	25	760
Roman and the Teuton, The (Charles Kingsley), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14	252	Sea-Shore, The Common Objects of the (J. G. Wood).....	2	253
Romance of Old Court Life in France (Frances Elliot).....	32	747	Seaside and Fireside Fairies (A. L. Wistar, trans.).....	15	640
Romance of the Harem, The (Anna H. Leonowens).....	31	625	Seat of Empire, The (Coffin).....	26	256
Roman des Soldats, Le (Jules Clarotie).....	30	371	Seaton, William Winston, Biographical Sketch of, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28	122
Romantic Scottish Ballads (Clyne)....	7	124	Secret of Swedenborg, The (Henry James), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24	762
Rosa dell' Alpi, La (Francesco Dall' Ongaro).....	16	125	Seddon, Thomas, Memoir and Letters of the late, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	3	648
Rose Garden, The.....	30	629	Seer, The (Leigh Hunt), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	376
Roughing It (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29	754	Select Glossary of English Words, used formerly in Senses different from their present (R. C. Trench), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	638
Roumania: The Border Land of the Christian and the Turk (James O. Noyes, M. D.).....	1	381	Semaines Littéraires, Les (Armand de Pontmartin), <i>F. Böcher</i>	9	522
Roundabout Papers (W. M. Thackeray).....	13	261	Septimius Felton (Hawthorne).....	29	107
Rousseau (John Morley), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	104	Serment de Madeleine, Le (Charles Deslys).....	38	371
Royal Truths (H. W. Beecher).....	18	645	Sermons (Spurgeon), Third Series.....	1	379
Russian Journey, A (Edna Dean Proctor).....	29	112	Sermons (Spurgeon), Seventh Series, <i>H. M. Alden</i>	12	129
Russische Literatur und Iwan Turgenjew, Die (Otto Glagau).....	31	110			

Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton (Rev. F. W. Robertson), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	2 127
Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College (Walker), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 643
Seven Little People and their Friends (H. E. Scudder).....	11 143
Seven Oaks (J. G. Holland), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 117
Sex in Education (Edward H. Clarke), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	32 737
Shakespeare's Plutarch (Skeat).....	38 629
Shakespeare-Studien (Otto Ludwig).....	29 242
Shakespeareomanie, Die (Roderick Benedix).....	34 118
Sheaf of Papers, A (T. G. A.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 627
Shelburne, Life of William, Earl of (Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37 623; 38 369
Shenandoah, The (Cornelius E. Hunt).....	19 761
Shepherd Lady and other Poems (Jean Ingelow).....	37 117
Sherman, General William T., Memoirs of. By Himself. <i>F. W. Paufrey</i>	36 245
Sherman's Historical Raid (H. V. Boynton), <i>F. V. Greene</i>	37 114
Ship in the Desert, The (Joaquin Miller), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 240
Short History of the English People, A (J. R. Green), <i>Arthur Gilman</i>	35 738
Sigmund Bresteson (Kristofer Janson).....	30 497
Signal Officer, Report of the Chief, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	34 236
Silliman, Benjamin, Life of (George P. Fisher), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 126
Simpleton, A (Charles Reade).....	32 501
Simplicity of Christ's Teachings set forth in Sermons, The (C. T. Brooks), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 250
Sir Rohan's Ghost, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 252
Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln (F. B. Carpenter).....	18 644
Six Months in the Federal States (Edward Dicey), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	12 395
Six Months under the Red Cross (George H. Boyland), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 748
Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest.....	3 770
Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil (F. O. C. Darley).....	23 132
Sketches, New and Old (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 749
Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers (Iwan Turgénjew).....	35 748
Slave Power, The (Cairnes).....	10 383
Slavery, The Laws of Race as connected with, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 252
Slavery and Secession in America (Thomas Ellison), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	11 265
Small House at Allington, The (Anthony Trollope).....	14 254

Smith, Colonel James, An Account of the Remarkable Occurrences in the Life and Travels of, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 507
Smith, Thomas Assheton, Reminiscences of the late, <i>F. J. Child</i>	6 632
Smoke (I. S. Turgeneff; William F. West, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 243
Smoking and Drinking (James Parton).....	22 637
Snow-Bound (John G. Whittier).....	17 383
Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander (J. P. Mahaffy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 504
Social Life of the Chinese (Justus Doolittle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 779
Social Statics (Herbert Spencer), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	16 381
Society and Solitude (Emerson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	26 119
Solitudes of Nature and of Man, The (W. R. Alger).....	19 640
Somerville, Mary (Martha Somerville), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	33 494
Some Women's Hearts (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 230
Song of the Sower, The (Bryant).....	27 269
Songs from the Southern Seas and other Poems (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 106
Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35 105
Songs of Seven (Jean Ingelow).....	17 122
Songs of the Russian People, The (W. R. Ralston), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	32 371
Songs of the Sierras (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 770
Songs of the Sunlands (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 107
Songs of Two Worlds.....	34 743
Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day (Robert Browning), <i>J. Weiss</i>	13 639
So runs the World away (Mrs. Steele).....	26 128
Sounds from Secret Chambers (Laura C. Redden).....	33 235
Sources of Standard English, The (T. L. Kingston Oliphant).....	33 750
South Sea Bubbles.....	30 114
South Sea Idyls (Charles Warren Stoddard).....	32 740
South since the War, The (Sidney Andrews).....	17 778
Souvenirs personnels d'Emeutes et de Revolutions (Amadée Achard).....	30 118
Spanish Conquest in America, The (Helps).....	1 377
Spanish Gypsy, The (George Eliot), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 380
Spare Hours (Dr. John Brown).....	8 771
Speeches, Lectures, and Letters, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	12 792
Spiritualism and Mediomania (Frederic R. Marvin).....	34 628
Sports that kill (T. De Witt Tal- mage).....	36 754

Spring Floods (Ivan Turgénieff; Sophie Michell Butts, trans.).....	34 231	Sunshine in Thought (Charles God- frey Leland), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	11 786
Spur of Monmouth, The; or Wash- ington in Arms, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 751	Superstition and Force (Henry C. Lea), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 253
State Board of Health of Massachu- setts, Second Annual Report of the, <i>M. Wyman</i>	27 772	Sword and Gown.....	4 774
Stephenson, George, The Life of (Smiles).....	2 124	Sylvan Year, The, and the Un- known River (Hamerton).....	38 365
Stories from Famous Ballads (Grace Greenwood).....	5 638	Symbols of the Capital.....	3 773
Stories from My Attic (H. E. Scud- der), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 766	Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb (Goodwin), <i>E.</i> <i>W. Gurney</i>	6 242
Stories from Old English Poetry (Abby Sage Richardson).....	29 110	Systems of Military Bridges (George W. Cullum), <i>E. B.</i> <i>Hunt</i>	12 794
Stories of Infinity (Camille Flam- marion), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 497	TABERNACLE, THE.....	10 511
Storms, Their Nature, Classification, and Laws (William Blasius), ...	37 118	Tableau de la Littérature Russe (Constantin Pétrow; Alexandre Romald, trans.).....	31 502
Story of a Bad Boy, The (Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 124	Tableaux de Siège (Théophile Gau- tier).....	29 371
Story of a Regiment, The (E. Han- naford).....	23 392	Tablets (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>E. P.</i> <i>Whipple</i>	22 764
Story of Doom and other Poems, A (Jean Ingelow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 383	Tarass Boulba (Nicolas Gogol).....	31 243
Story of Kennett, The (Bayard Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	17 775	Tariff-Bill, The New, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> ...	6 124
Story of my Childhood, The (Ma- dame J. Michelet; Mary Frazier Curtis, trans.).....	21 381	Tariff Question, The (Bigelow).....	10 381
Story of my Life, The (Hans Chris- tian Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 379	Tausend Seelen (Alexis Pisemski; L. Kayssler, trans.).....	27 265
Story of the Guard, The (Jessie Ben- ton Frémont).....	11 142	Taylor's Holy Living and Holy Dy- ing.....	16 122
Story of the Kearsage and Alabama, The.....	22 640	Temps Nouveaux, Les (Henri Na- dault).....	31 503
Stowe's, Mrs., Reply to the Address of the Women of England, Re- joinder to (Frances P. Cobbe).....	11 525	Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics (Elihu Burritt), <i>Z. F.</i> <i>Pierce</i>	33 491
Strategy and Tactics (G. H. Du- four).....	14 259	Ten Months in Brazil (Codman).....	20 383
Stratford Gallery, The.....	3 135	Tentation de Saint Antoine, La (Gustave Flaubert).....	34 241
Stratification of Language, On the (Max Müller), <i>W. D. Whitney</i>	22 761	Tent Life in Siberia (Kennan).....	27 140
Strauss, David Freidrich, in seinem Leben und seinen Schriften (Ed- uard Zeller).....	34 372	Ten Years of Preacher Life (W. H. Milburn), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 770
Street Thoughts (Dexter).....	3 646	Terrible Temptation, A (Charles Reade), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 383
Stretton (Henry Kingsley).....	37 239	Territories, The Law of the, <i>F. C.</i> <i>Hopkinson</i>	6 243
St. Twel'mo (C. H. Webb).....	20 123	Théâtre (Théophile Gautier).....	31 366
Studies for Stories (Jean Ingelow), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 378	Theophilus and Others (M. M. Dodge).....	38 368
Studies in the History of the Renais- sance (Walter H. Pater), <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	32 496	Theory of the Arts, A (Joseph Tor- rey), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 242
Study of Sociology, The (Herbert Spencer), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 238	Thermidor (Ch. D'Héricault).....	30 117
Substance and Shadow (Henry James), <i>E. H. Sears</i>	12 126	Thief in the Night, The (Harriet Prescott Spofford).....	29 626
Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England, A (Robert Carter).....	14 515	Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border (R. B. Marcy).....	18 255
Summer Pictures (H. M. Field).....	4 521	Thoreau: The Poet-Naturalist (Will- iam Ellery Channing), <i>F. B.</i> <i>Sanborn</i>	33 230
Summer's Romance, A (Mary Healy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 106	Thorpe Regis, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 747
Summer Time in the Country.....	2 899	Thorvaldsen: his Life and Works (Eugene Plon; I. M. Luyster, trans.).....	31 361
Sumner, George, Oration by, Bos- ton, July 4, 1859.....	4 646	Thoughts about Art (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	28 126
Sunnyside Book, The.....	27 269	Thoughts on Matter and Force (Thomas Ewbank).....	2 764
		Thoughts on the Life and Character of Jesus (Furness).....	3 131

- Threading my Way (Robert Dale Owen), *W. D. Howells*.....33 231
- Three Books of Song (Longfellow), *W. D. Howells*.....30 112
- Three Centuries of English Literature (Charles Duke Yonge).....29 627
- Three English Statesmen (Goldwin Smith).....21 380
- Three Essays on Religion (John Stuart Mill), *H. W. Preston*.....35 743
- Thrown Together (Florence Montgomery).....30 491
- Thüringer Naturen (Otto Ludwig)....1 255
- Ticknor, George, Life, Letters, and Journals of, *T. S. Perry*.....37 617
- Tiger-Lilies (Sidney Lanier).....21 382
- Time and Eternity (George MacHenry).....29 108
- Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne (J. Ruskin), *W. D. Howells*.....21 639
- Title-Hunting (E. L. Llewellyn)....5 638
- Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55. A Review. (William Howard Russell), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 638
- Toinette (Henry Churton), *H. W. Preston*.....34 749
- Tom Brown at Oxford.....5 123; 8 382
- To-morrow of Death, The (Louis Figuier; S. R. Crocker, trans.)...29 503
- Too Much Alone (J. H. Riddell)....35 623
- Topics of the Time (Parton).....27 654
- Tour through the Pyrenees, A (H. A. Taine).....33 626
- Tragedian, The (Thomas R. Gould), *E. P. Whipple*.....22 757
- Tragedy of Errors, *J. P. Quincy*.....9 648
- Transatlantic Sketches (Henry James, Jr.).....36 113
- Travail des Femmes au XIX^e Siècle, Le (Paul Leroy-Beaulien).....31 502
- Trip to Cuba, A (J. W. Howe).....5 510
- True Christian Religion, The (Swedenborg; R. N. Foster, trans.), *H. James*.....33 765
- Trust and the Remittance, The (Mary Cowden Clarke).....34 106
- Turk and the Greek, The (S. G. W. Benjamin).....21 256
- Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India (W. S. R. Hodson), *C. E. Norton*.....5 124
- Twenty Years Ago and Now, *T. S. Arthur*.....5 511
- Twilight Hours in the Adirondacks (Sweet).....25 758
- Twin Records of Creation, The (G. W. V. Le Vaux).....19 635
- Twin Roses.....1 892
- Two Chancellors (Klaczko), *T. S. Perry*.....38 366
- UNA AND HER PAUPERS.....30 116
- Uncle Silas (J. S. Le Fanu).....16 121
- Undergraduate, The, *O. W. Holmes*....5 382
- Under the Willows, and other Poems (J. R. Lowell), *W. D. Howells*.....23 262
- Undivine Comedy, and other Poems, The (Sigismund Krasinski).....36 624
- Unforgiven (Berriedale).....25 762
- United States during the War, The (August Langel), *W. D. Howells*.....18 252
- Universal Literature, Handbook of (Anne C. L. Botta), *H. M. Alden*.....11 518
- Universe and the Coming Transits, The.....34 364
- Unknown River, The (Hamerton)....27 269
- Up and Down the Irawaddi (J. W. Palmer), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 383
- VAGABOND ADVENTURES (Keeler), *W. D. Howells*.....26 759
- Valerie Aylmer (Reid).....26 761
- Vanity Fair, Vols. I.-V. *H. M. Ticknor*.....5 511; 10 252
- Vanity Fair (W. M. Thackeray), *E. P. Whipple*.....15 639
- Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication (Charles Darwin), *W. James*.....22 122
- Vernon Grove.....3 133
- Verses (H. H.), *T. W. Higginson*.....27 400
- Vest Pocket Lexicon (Jenkins).....10 769
- Victorian Poets (Edmund Clarence Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*.....37 112
- Vocabularies, A Volume of (T. Wright).....2 126
- Voice, and how to use it, The (W. H. Daniell), *Z. F. Pierce*.....33 115
- Voice in Singing, The (Emma Seiler).....21 638
- Vollständige Geschichte des Deutsch-französischen Kriege von 1870 (Grafen Hohenenthal)....27 775
- Voltaire (John Morley), *W. James*....30 624
- Voltaire (D. F. Strauss).....27 775
- Voyage down the Amoor, A (P. M. Collins), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 757
- Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc., A (S. M. B. Piatt), *W. D. Howells*.....34 104
- Vulgar Tongue, The (Ducange Anglicus), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- WAGES QUESTION, THE (F. A. Walker), *C. Hale*.....38 505
- Wake-Robin (John Burroughs), *W. D. Howells*.....28 254
- Walks in Rome (Augustus J. C. Hare).....30 116
- Wanderer, The (William Ellery Channing).....29 109
- War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis (H. S. Foote)....17 653
- Warren, John, The Life of (Edward Warren).....33 371
- Waverly Novels.....1 888
- We and Our Neighbors (Harriet Beecher Stowe), *G. P. Lathrop*....36 248
- Webster's and Worcester's Dictionaries, *J. R. Lowell*.....5 631
- Webster's Unabridged Dictionary, *W. A. Wheeler*.....14 642
- Western Windows, and other Poems (J. J. Piatt).....23 520

West Indies and the Spanish Main, The (A. Trollope), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 375
Westward by Rail (Rae).....	27 138
Wetherel Affair, The (J. W. De Forest), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 229
What Answer (Anna E. Dickinson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 134
What I saw on the West Coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands (H. Willis Baxley).....	16 379
Whip and Spur (George E. War- ing, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 109
White Lies (Charles Reade).....	1 123
Why and How (Conwell).....	27 143
William Henry and his Friends (A. M. Diaz).....	29 110
William Henry Letters, The (A. M. Diaz).....	27 524
Williams, Roger, As to (Dexter), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38 629
Winckelmann's History of Ancient Art (G. Henry Lodge, trans.), <i>C. Akers</i>	29 631 31 503
Winifred Bertram (Mrs. Charles).....	17 384
Winter in Russia, A (Theophile Gau- tier; M. M. Ripley, trans.), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	35 238
Winter Poems by Favorite Ameri- can Poets.....	27 269
Winter Sunshine (John Burroughs), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 377
Winthrop, John, Life and Letters of (Robert C. Winthrop), <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	19 254
Wishing-Cap Papers, The (Leigh Hunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 624
Woman and her Era (Eliza W. Farnham), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 388
Woman in American Society (Abba Goold Woolson).....	32 114
Woman's Experiences in Europe, A (Mrs. E. D. Wallace).....	30 115
Woman's Poems, A (Mrs. Piatt).....	27 773
Woman's Wrongs (Gail Hamilton).....	21 509
Women of the Arabs, The (Henry Harris Jessup), <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	33 372
Woods and By-Ways of New Eng- land, The (Wilson Flagg), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	31 497
Wooring o't, The (Mrs. Alexander), <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	33 618
Words and their Uses (White), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 394
Working People and their Employ- ers (Gladden), <i>C. Hale</i>	38 505
Wrong of Slavery, The (Robert Dale Owen).....	14 517
Wyche Hazel (Misses Warner).....	38 368
YESTERDAYS WITH AUTHORS (James T. Fields), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	29 498
ZEHN AUSGEWÄHLTE ESSAYS ZUR Einführung in das Studium der modernen Kunst (Herman Grimm).....	29 371

Zeisberger, David, The Life and Times of (De Schweinitz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 755
Zeiten, Völker, und Menschen (Karl Hillebrand).....	36 504; 38 116
Zur linken Hand (E. Hoefer).....	30 118
Zweihundert Bildnisse und Leben- sabriss berühmter deutscher Männer.....	30 245
Zwei neue Novellen (Iwan Turgén- jew).....	36 505

ART.

AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION (Gérome), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	29 507
American Society of Painters in Water-Colors, Seventh Annual Exhibition of the, <i>C. Cook</i>	33 504
Antique Pottery and Porcelain Ex- hibited by the Museum of Fine Arts, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 499 31 629
Architecture for General Students (Caroline W. Horton), <i>G. P. Lath- rop</i>	35 632
Architecture of New Chicago, The, <i>C. Akers</i>	30 631
Art Criticism, On a Certain Intolera- tion in, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	38 754
Art Education (Walter Smith), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 633
Art Museums, Exhibitions of the, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 371
Art School in Boston, A New.....	38 758
BACON'S, HENRY, Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to General Gage, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 508
Bildende Kunst in der Gegenwart (Ernest Lehmann).....	33 506
Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving (Kate Newell Doggett, trans.), <i>G. P. Lathrop and C. Cook</i>	33 244
Boston Art Club Exhibitions.....	31 371, 755 32 376 33 376 34 121
<i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	35 376
<i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	35 751 37 381
Boston Society of Architects Ex- hibition, The, <i>W. P. P. Longfel- low</i>	36 124
Botti's Method of Repairing and Re- storing Frescoes and Cleaning Oil- Pictures, <i>A. Dexter</i>	38 374
British Gallery in New York, The.....	1 501
Brown, Appleton, Some Pictures by, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 250
Bryant, Baker's Portrait of.....	38 759
Bryant, Durand's Portrait of, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	3 653
Burnt District of Boston, New Archi- tecture in the, <i>W. P. P. Longfel- low</i>	33 119

- CABANEL'S MARGARET, *G. P. Lathrop*.....35 251
 Children in Italian and English Design (Sidney Colvin), *W. J. Stillman*.....31 372
 Church's Heart of the Andes.....4 128
 Cole, J. Foxcroft, *H. James, Jr.*.....33 629
 Collyer, Robert (Conkey).....33 123
 Combat de Coqs (Gérome), *H. James, Jr.*.....29 246
 Copleys, New, and the Athenæum, *G. P. Lathrop*.....32 504
 Corcoran Gallery, The, *C. Cook*.....33 630
- DA VINCI'S, LEONARDO, Drawings in the Codice Atlantico, *C. Cook*.....32 630
 Discourses on Architecture (Eugene Emmanuel Viollet-le-Duc) *C. W. Elliott*.....37 383
 Dutch and Flemish Pictures in New York, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....29 757
 Duveneck's Portraits at Doll & Richards, *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 376
- EGUSQUIZA, *H. James, Jr.*.....35 119
 Emerson, Rowse's Portrait of, *W. J. Stillman*.....3 653
 Essex Institute, Salem, Recent Art Exhibition at the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 125
- FERGUSON'S ARCHITECTURE, *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....34 243
 Foreign Art Schools, Exhibition of Drawings by, *W. R. Ware*.....29 244
 Forest Photographs, *J. W. Palmer*.....5 109
 Free Industrial Drawing Schools, First Annual Exhibition of Drawings from the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....30 121
 Free Industrial Drawing Classes and the Boston Public Schools, Second Annual Exhibition of the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....32 244
 French Paintings, Some, *G. P. Lathrop*.....30 120
 French Pictures, Exhibition of, with notices of La Farge, Porter, and Vedder, *H. James, Jr.*.....29 115
 Fuller's Pictures, *H. S. Mackintosh*.....29 505
F. D. Millet.....37 631
- HALLOCK'S, MARY, PENCIL DRAWINGS, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 250
 Handbook of Painters, Engravers, Architects, and Sculptors (Mrs. Clement), *C. Cook*.....33 247
 Healy's Slander.....33 757
 Heliotype and its Uses, The, *C. Cook*.....32 245
 Heliotype Process, The, *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....33 508
 Histoire de l'Art de la Verrerie dans l'Antiquité (Achille Deville).....33 248
 Histoire d'une Maison (Viollet-le-Duc).....33 506
 History of Sculpture (Wilhelm Lübke) *W. J. Stillman*.....32 118
 Homes and how to make them (E. C. Gardner), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....35 121
- Household Art Company, The, *C. Cook*.....31 244
 Hunt's and Inness's Recent Pictures, *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 375
 Hunt, Smith, and Robinson, Sale of Pictures by, *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....33 629
 Hunt's Pictures, *H. James, Jr.*.....29 246
F. D. Millet.....37 629
- ILLUSTRATED HOMES (E. C. Gardner) *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....36 760
 Inness and his Pictures, *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 114
- JARVES'S, MR., COLLECTION, *J. R. Lowell*.....6 509
- LA FARGE, RECENT PICTURES BY, *G. P. Lathrop*.....34 377
 La Farge's Landscape, *T. S. Perry*.....38 251
 Longfellow's, Ernest, Pictures, Exhibition and Sale of, *F. D. Millet*.....37 507
- MARSHALL'S PORTRAIT OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN, *W. R. Emerson*.....18 643
 Massachusetts Public Schools and Normal Art School, Annual Exhibition of Drawings from, *F. D. Millet*.....38 119
 Matheiu's Busts of the Composers, *J. S. Dwight*.....21 503
 Metropolitan Museum in New York, *C. Cook*.....33 502
 Millet's Portrait of Mrs. K——, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 632
 Milmore's Sphinx, *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 116
 Modern Art Education (Joseph Langl), *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 248
 Modern German Art, History of (Franz Reber), *C. Cook*.....34 123
 Montpensier Pictures at the Athenæum, *H. James, Jr.*.....34 633
 Moran's Chasm of the Colorado, *C. Cook*.....34 375
 Moran's Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone, *C. Cook*.....30 246
- NATIONAL ACADEMICIAN, Letter from a, and Comments, *C. Cook*.....34 506
 National Academician, Second Letter from a, *C. Cook*.....35 248
 "Nation, The," and Ward's Indian Hunter.....30 501
 Neal's, David, Pictures, *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 508
 New York Art Student's League, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 124
 New York National Academy, *C. Cook*.....33 753
 New York National Academy's Fifty-First Exhibition, *F. D. Millet*.....37 758
 Nouveaux Mélanges Archéologiques (Cahier), *C. Cook*.....33 504
- OLD NEW YORK from the Battery to Bloomingdale (Etchings by Eliza Greatorex), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....36 761

PALMER'S White Captive, J. W. Palmer	5 108
Pictures at Seville and Madrid	4 634
Pictures by Wilde, Boughton, J. Appleton Brown, and Mrs. Stillman, H. James, Jr.	35 117
Pictures in Boston — Cole, Daubigny, and Appleton Brown, H. James, Jr.	29 372
Pictures in New York Exhibitions, C. P. Cranch	29 374
Portfolio, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton, ed.), W. P. P. Longfellow	35 630
Portfolio Club Exhibition, W. P. P. Longfellow	33 507
C. E. Norton	37 762
Poetic Localities of Cambridge (W. J. Stillman, ed.), G. P. Lathrop ..	36 762
Portrait of Longfellow by J. E. Baker	36 762
Portraits by Stuart, G. P. Lathrop ..	30 501
Powers's, Preston, Busts, G. P. Lathrop	33 123
Prodigal Son, Painting of the (Edouard Dubufe), G. P. Lathrop ..	36 123
Progressive Art Studies (White), G. P. Lathrop	37 125
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL (Freidrich Egger)	33 505
SCHLIEMANN'S, DR., Discoveries, C. Cook	33 756
Selous's Jerusalem, G. P. Lathrop ..	30 247
Song of the Shirt (Constant Mayer)	37 382
Spartali-Stillman, Mrs., Two Pictures by, G. P. Lathrop	31 370
Story of a House, The (Violet-le-Duc; George M. Towle, trans.), W. P. P. Longfellow	35 119
Story's Semiramis, G. P. Lathrop ..	35 250
Study of Church Art and Architecture (Lübke)	33 249
TALKS ON ART (W. M. Hunt), W. P. P. Longfellow	36 249
Théorie de l'Ornement (J. Bourgoïn) C. Cook	33 248
Tintoretto and Rembrandt, Supposed, G. P. Lathrop	31 627
Traveling Scholarship of Harvard Art Club	37 384
VERONESE versus Millet, G. P. Lathrop	36 374
Vibert, H. James, Jr.	29 247
WARD'S Indian Hunter, "The Nation" and	30 501
Ward's Shakespeare, C. Cook	30 372
Ward's Shakespeare and "The Nation," C. Cook	31 246
Ward's Shakespeare, Mr. Marshall Wood on	31 630
Ward's Statues and "The Nation's" Mistake, C. Cook	30 751

Water-Color Pictures, English, Sale of, G. P. Lathrop	30 120
Water-Color Society's Exhibition, New York, C. Cook	35 508
Whittier, Barry's Portrait of, W. J. Stillman	3 653
Wood-Cuts, Reproduction of (Lucas Cranach)	33 506

YOSEMITE FALLS (Pratt), G. P. Lathrop	30 119
---	--------

ZAMACOIS, H. James, Jr.e....	29 246
Zenobia (Harriet Hosmer), F. H. Ludlow	15 248

MUSIC.

All the articles in this department, with the exception of those marked by an asterisk, are by W. F. Apthorp.

ART, FRANZ, New Music by	30 502
Art-Life and Theories of Richard Wagner (Edward L. Burlingame, trans.)	36 253
Art of Singing, The (Carl Gaertner)	29 378
Athenian Ballet, The	32 383

BACH'S Magnificat in Boston, Recent Performance of	37 633
Bach's Passions-Musik for the Piano ..	33 633
Bach's St. Matthew Passion, by the Händel and Haydn Society	38 379
Beethoven's Werke für Pianoforte Solo Von Op. 53. (Hans von Bülow)	29 637
Boscowitz, Frederic	32 759
Buck's, Dudley, Centennial Cantata ..	38 122
Buck's, Dudley, Legend of Don Munio	34 758
Buck's Overture to an unpublished Cantata	33 384
Buck's Te Deum in E Flat	33 511
Bülow's, Hans von, Concerts in Boston	36 763; 37 510
Bunte Blätter (A. W. Ambros)	33 757

CARREÑO, TERESA	30 756
Circulating Musical Libraries	37 509

DOLBY TROUPE in Oratorios, The ..	29 247
-----------------------------------	--------

ECLECTIC and Naturalist Schools ..	33 632
------------------------------------	--------

FANTASIE-VARIATIONEN für das Pianoforte (A. Saran)	33 633
--	--------

GLOCKEN des Strassburger Münsters, Die (Franz Liszt)	36 377
Good Opera and High Prices	33 127

HÄNDEL AND HAYDN Triennial in Boston, The	34 247
History of Music (Frederic Louis Ritter)	35 635

IGNORANCE of Musical Terminology	
in the United States.....	36 634
Improvement in Popular Music.....	29 763
Influence of Music on Health and	
Life, The (H. Chomet; Laura	
A. Flint, trans.).....	35 634
Italian Opera in Athens, The.....	32 382

JUBILEE, THE.....	30 376
-------------------	--------

LARGE and Small Concert Halls....	38 759
Liebe, Miss.....	31 506
Lohengrin by the Strakosch Troupe.	35 378
London, Letter from.....	32 120
London Wagner Society, Concert of	
the.....	32 379
Lucca, Madame.....	33 124
Lucca in Opera.....	31 374

MAID OF ORLEANS, THE (William	
Sterndale Bennett.).....	36 380
Mario, Signor.....	30 755
Massenet, Poème d'Avril and Poème	
du Souvenir.....	38 763
Mehlig, Anna.....	31 249
Meyerbeer's Huguenots.....	33 510
Mignon (Ambrose Thomas).....	29 635
Moulton, Mrs. Charles....	29 120; 31 249
Murska, Ilma di.....	33 124
Music, New.....	29 120, 249, 379, 380, 766
	30 122, 502
	31 117, 376, 630
	32 635
	33 127, 256, 512, 634, 759
	34 757
	35 381, 636
	36 256, 382
	37 252, 512, 636
	38 764

Musical Composers and their Works	
(Sarah Tytler).....	36 256
Musical Education and Popular Con-	
certs.....	35 122

NATIONAL College of Music.....	31 376
Nilsson in Opera.....	29 118

OFFENBACH's Music and Success....	29 509
Opéra Bouffe in general.....	29 508
Orchestra Music in our Theatres....	30 635
Osgood, George L.....	31 249
*Outlook in October, 1857, The.....	1 125

PAINÉ's Centennial Hymn.....	38 124
Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter.....	31 506
Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter at Port-	
land, Performance of.....	32 248
Paine's Symphony.....	37 633
*Paine's Symphony, J. Fiske.....	37 763
Paradise and the Peri (Schumann),	
by the Cecilia Club.....	35 633
Patti, Carlotta.....	30 756
Piano and Song (Friedrich Wieck)...	36 382
Piano Stools, As to.....	32 759
Popular and Classic Entertainments.	33 380

RAFF's Lenore Symphony in Bos-	
ton.....	33 383

Raff's Symphony in C, by the Har-	
vard Musical Association.....	29 510
*Retrospect in March, 1858, The....	1 634
Rubinstein, Herr.....	30 757
Rubinstein's Ivan der Grausame....	33 384
Rudersdorff, Madame.....	31 505; 33 125

SAINT-SAËNS' Deuxième Concerto...	37 635
Season, The (1872).....	29 118; 30 755
Season, The Promises of the.....	32 633
Singer's, Otto, Cantata, The Land-	
ing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	38 252
Snap-Judgment in Musical Criti-	
cism.....	38 377
Songs, New.....	38 639
Songs of our Youth, by the author	
of John Halifax, Gentleman.....	37 251
Strakosch Troupe in Boston.....	33 509
Symphony Concerts by the Harvard	
Musical Association, and by	
Theodore Thomas.....	35 753

TAMBERLIK, SIGNOR.....	33 126
Tausig's Nouvelles Soirées de Vienne...	38 635
Thomas's Concerts and Wagner's	
Music.....	29 248
Thomas's Orchestra.....	31 247
Turkish Music, "Characteristic"....	32 384

VARLEY, NELSON.....	31 506
Verdi's Aïda.....	33 509

WACHTEL.....	29 247
Wagner's Centennial March.....	38 122
Wagner, Richard von, Gesammelte	
Schriften und Dichtungen.....	33 252
Weber's Compositions in Liszt's edi-	
tions.....	38 763
What are the Symphony Concerts	
for?.....	32 756
Wieniawski.....	31 119

THE DRAMA.

RAYMOND, MR., as Colonel Sellers	
in the Gilded Age, W. D. Howells.	35 749

SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL at the Bos-	
ton Museum, H. James, Jr.....	34 754
Stage, The, W. F. Apthorp.....	30 248

SCIENCE.

All the articles in this department are by
J. Fiske.

ALCOHOL, Elimination of.....	30 506
Alcohol a Food, Is?.....	30 252
Annulose Sub-Kingdom, Origin of	
the.....	29 638
Autumnal Catarrh (M. Wyman)....	30 760
Ayrton, Mr., and Dr. Hooker.....	30 507

BASTIAN's Experiments in Sponta-	
neous Generation.....	29 121
Beginnings of Life (Bastian).....	31 633

Blue Color of the Sky in developing Animal and Vegetable Life, The Influence of the.....	29 638
DARWIN and the French Academy.....	30 507
ECHINODERMS, Origin of.....	31 121
Ericsson's Studies in Temperature.....	29 250
Evolution of Life (Henry T. Chapman).....	31 120
FOOD (Edward Smith).....	32 506
GEOLOGY of the Stars (Winchell).....	31 758
HELMHOLTZ on the Phenomena of Vision.....	29 251
How the World was peopled (Edward Fontaine).....	29 769
Huxley's Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.....	29 511
INSECT WORLD, THE (Louis Figuier).....	31 251
LIGHT SCIENCE for Leisure Hours (Richard A. Proctor).....	29 252
Luminiferous Ether.....	31 122
MAN in the Miocene Period.....	31 760
Max Müller and Darwinism.....	31 379
Médecine et Médeciné (Littre).....	29 512
Moon's Atmosphere, The.....	31 758
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY (Johnson).....	31 251
News from the Stars.....	30 379
PETERMANN'S Polar Theories, Failure of.....	29 251
Physics and Politics (Walter Bagehot).....	31 250
Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects (H. Helmholtz).....	32 507
Popular Science.....	29 382
Popular Science Monthly.....	29 768
Primitive Culture (E. B. Tylor).....	29 252
Psychology (Wyck).....	31 379
RATTLESNAKE'S RATTLE, Explanation of the (Shaler).....	30 126
SCHOEPPE'S TRIAL, THE.....	30 758
Science Primers (Huxley, Roscoe, and Balfour Stewart, eds.).....	29 768
Spectrum Analysis (H. Schellen).....	29 768
Spontaneous Generation Controversy, The.....	32 760
Sun-Spots.....	29 767
Sun-Spots and Cholera (B. G. Jenkins).....	30 251
Sun-Spots and Rainfall.....	31 377
Sunstroke (H. C. Wood, Jr.).....	31 251
TYNDALL'S LECTURES at the Lowell Institute, Boston.....	31 122
USE AND ORIGIN of the Arrangements of Leaves in Plants, The (Chauncey Wright).....	30 125

"WEAR AND TEAR" (S. Weir Mitchell).....	29 381
World before the Deluge, The (Louis Figuier).....	29 769

POLITICS.

All the articles in this department, not otherwise named, are by A. G. Sedgwick.

ACTUAL STATE OF THINGS, THE.....	29 125
American "Case," The.....	29 770
BUTLER'S, GENERAL, Designs and Prospects.....	32 252
CAUSE OF TEMPERANCE, THE.....	31 509
City Government.....	29 127
Civil-Service Commission's Report.....	29 253
Conditional Self-Sacrifice.....	29 640
Cuban Outrages, The.....	29 254
ENGLAND, A Better Understanding with.....	31 123
Erie Investigating Committee, Report of the.....	32 124
Executive Documents, The.....	29 253
FINANCIAL SITUATION, THE.....	32 636
GRANGES against the Railroads, The.....	32 508
Grant and the Civil Service.....	31 761
Grant Convention and Platform, The, F. B. Sanborn.....	30 254
Grant's, General, Qualifications and Disqualifications.....	29 125
Greeley Farceur, Mr., W. D. Howells.....	30 638
IMPEACHMENT, The Art of.....	29 385
International Copyright.....	29 387
LABOR REFORMERS, THE.....	29 771
MINORITY REPRESENTATION.....	29 255
Mormon Prosecutions, The.....	29 254, 770
NEWSPAPERS and the Courts.....	31 252
OBsolescence of the Political Lawyer.....	39 515
Official Journalism and other Journalism.....	29 383
Opportunity for Aristophanes, An.....	29 642
Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics, The, F. B. Sanborn.....	30 255
PHILOSOPHY of International Injustice.....	29 513
Political Reform, Possibilities of.....	31 637
Politics, A New Tendency in.....	29 126
Presidential Nomination, The.....	29 125
"Presumption in Favor of Innocence".....	31 762
Protectionists, An Argument for.....	29 256

RAILROAD DESPOTISM.....	31 380
Railroad Stock and Stockholders.....	32 764
Recent Strikes.....	32 127

SHOULD WE GAIN BY A CHANGE?

<i>S. R. Reed</i>	30 508
Situation, <i>The</i> , <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 127
Sumner's Speech, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 253

TAMMANY, THE FATE OF.....	29 254
Tammany's Past and Future.....	29 126

UTOPIAN AFFAIRS.....	29 124
----------------------	--------

WASHINGTON TREATY, THE.....	30 382
Where Victory leaves us, <i>S. R. Reed</i>	30 762
Why General Sheridan should not be hanged.....	29 128

YEAR of Surprises and Anomalies, <i>A</i> , <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 383
--	--------

EDUCATION.

ADAMS's, FRANCIS, Study of the Free School System of the United States, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	38 509
Aintab, American College at.....	34 764
All the French Verbs at a Glance (<i>Alfred Sardou</i>).....	35 128
American Educational Annual, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 127

BOSTON AND CHICAGO, Recent School Reports of, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	36 510
Boston University Year Book, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	34 125
Brooklyn Schools, Report of Superintendent of, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	34 255

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, <i>D. C. Gilman</i>	34 124
Colart Method of Instruction for Women, <i>E. M. Heston</i>	34 761
College Education for Women, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	38 380
Compulsory System in Russia and Saxony, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	35 381

EDUCATION in the Western States, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	37 126, 252, 636
Education of Women at University College, London, <i>J. Trounbridge</i>	34 383
English Grammar, An (<i>Maetznor</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 763
Essays on Educational Reformers (<i>Robert Herbert Quick</i>), <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	35 637

FELLOWSHIPS, English and American, <i>F. E. Anderson</i>	33 635
First Steps in General History (<i>Arthur Gilman</i>), <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	34 256

HARVARD Examinations for Women, <i>C. F. Dunbar</i>	34 383
---	--------

Higher Female Education in Prussia, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	35 125
Hints on School Education and Discipline (<i>H. T. Lauderbach</i>).....	35 639

IDIOMATIC KEY to the French Language (<i>Étienne Lambert</i>).....	35 128
--	--------

LADIES' SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Studies at Home, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 383, 640
<i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38 255

MASSACHUSETTS Board of Education, Report (37th Annual) of the, <i>John D. Philbrick</i>	34 127
Middle States and Ohio, Reports of School Superintendents of the, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	35 251
Milton: Areopagitica (<i>J. W. Hales</i> , ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35 761
Mixed Schools at the South, <i>B. Sears</i>	34 379

NATIONAL BUREAU of Education, Report of Commissioner Eaton of the, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	35 758
New York City Board of Education, Report (32d Annual) of the, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	35 510

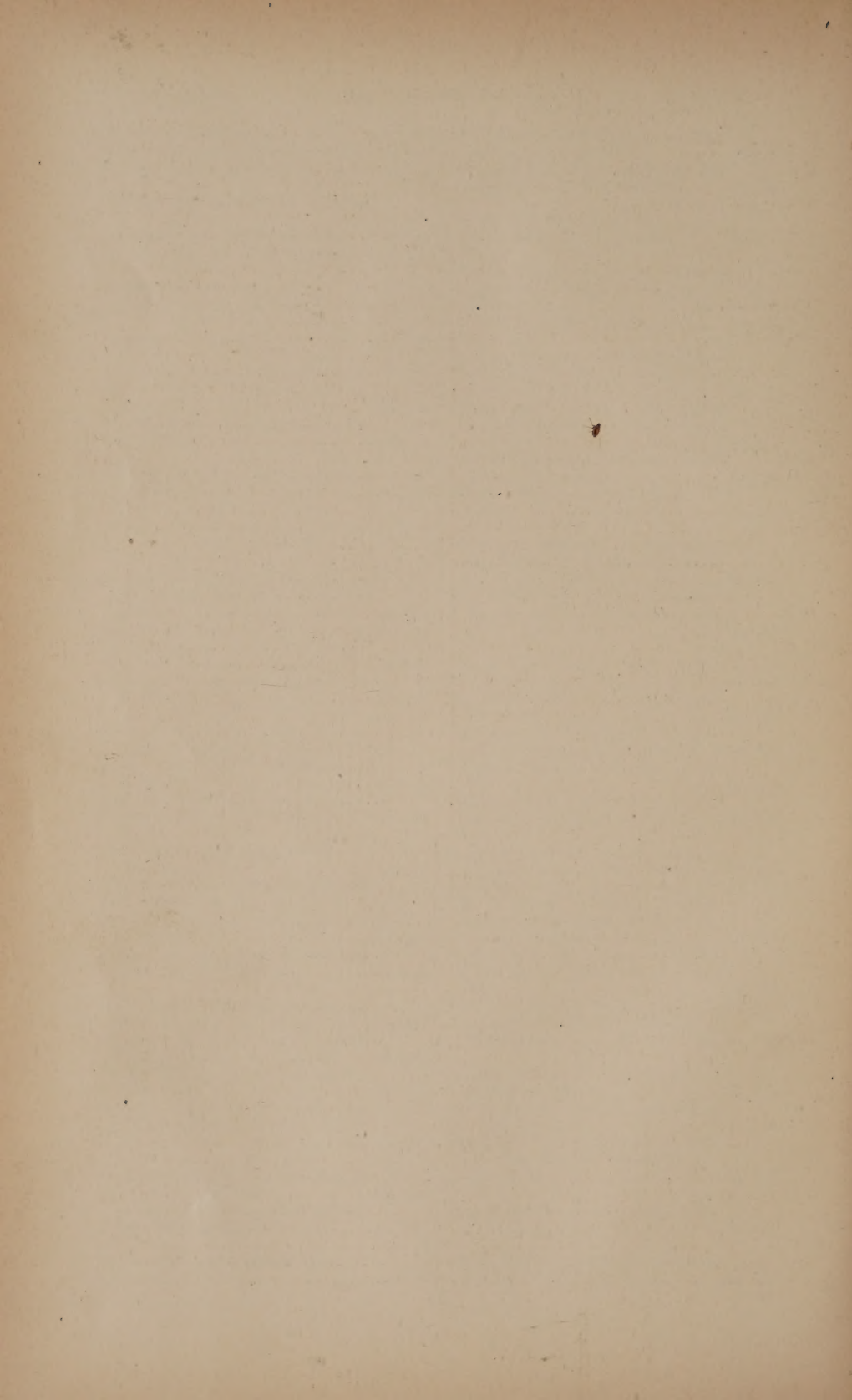
POEMS OF VIRGIL, THE (<i>Allens and Greenough</i>), <i>W. Everett</i>	34 511
Preparatory Schools and Colleges, <i>W. R. Dimmock</i>	34 253
Prussian and American Common School Systems, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	33 639
Prussian Normal Schools, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	34 509
Public Schools, Annual Report of the St. Louis Board of, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	36 638

SCHOOL REPORTS of the Southern States, Review of, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	38 125
Scientific Education of Women.....	33 760
Selections from the Poems of Ovid, chiefly the Metamorphoses (<i>J. H. and W. F. Allen</i>), <i>A. Searle</i>	35 640
Select Poems of Oliver Goldsmith (<i>William J. Rolfe</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 128
Sime's History of Germany.....	34 512
States and Territories, Reports of Superintendents in, <i>Z. F. Pierce</i>	34 637

TEACHERS' School of Science in Boston, <i>A. Hyatt</i>	37 255
Teaching, On; its Ends and Means (<i>Calderwood</i>).....	37 640
Teaching of Living Languages without Grammar or Dictionary (<i>L. Sauveur</i>).....	35 639

UPPER SCHOOLS and Colleges, <i>W. R. Dimmock</i>	33 637
--	--------

WOMAN's Educational Movement in England, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	36 126
---	--------



II.

INDEX OF AUTHORS,

WITH THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF EACH IN THE ORDER OF
APPEARANCE.

NOTE. — The articles contributed to editorial departments are designated by an asterisk (*).

	VOL. PAGE		VOL. PAGE
ABBOT, MRS. FRANCES LARCOM		The Parallel Roads of Glen Roy,	
My Father's Shipwreck.....	28 144	in Scotland.....	13 723
ABBOTT, AUSTIN		Ice Period in America.....	14 86
Busy Brains: A Chapter of Lit-		Physical History of the Valley of	
erary Anecdote.....	20 570	the Amazons.....	18 49, 159
ABBOTT, JOSIAH HALE		Glacial Phenomena in Maine..	19 211, 281
The Discovery of Etherization....	21 718	Evolution and Permanence of	
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR.		Type.....	33 92
The Reign of King Cotton.....	7 451	AKERS, CHARLES	
Of some Railroad Accidents..	36 571, 736	Sculpture in the United States....	22 558
The Revere Catastrophe.....	37 92	*Winckelmann's History of An-	
The Railroad Death-Rate.....	37 207	cient Art (Lodge, trans.).....	29 631
The State and the Railroads..	37 360, 701		31 503
	38 72	*The Architecture of New Chicago..	30 631
ADAMS, NEHEMIAH		Common Ornament.....	30 653
Orion.....	21 159	AKERS, MRS. ELIZABETH ANN	
ADLER, FELIX		CHASE. (FLORENCE PERCY,	
A Prophet of the People.....	37 674	pseud.)	
AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER		"Bringing our Sheaves with us"....	2 333
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes....	16 736	Left Behind.....	3 33
AGASSIZ, MRS. ELIZABETH CARY		October to May.....	4 294
An Amazonian Picnic.....	17 313	Thine.....	5 685
A Dredging Excursion in the		Two Summers.....	10 311
Gulf Stream.....	24 507, 571	Violet Planting.....	11 675
The Hassler Glacier, in the Straits		Spring at the Capital.....	11 766
of Magellan.....	30 472	In an Attic.....	12 768
A Cruise through the Gallapa-		Snow.....	13 200
gos.....	31 579	Forgotten.....	14 332
In the Straits of Magellan.....	31 89	Going to Sleep.....	15 680
AGASSIZ, LOUIS		The Willow.....	16 194
Methods of Study in Natural		Among the Laurels.....	17 594
History.....	9 1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754	AKERS, PAUL	
	10 87, 325, 571	The Artist Prisoner.....	4 419
America the Old World.....	11 373	Our Artists in Italy:	
The Silurian Beach.....	11 460	Hiram Powers.....	5 1
The Fern Forests of the Carbon-		William Page.....	7 129
iferous Period.....	11 615	Landscape Art.....	9 162
Mountains and their Origin.....	11 747	ALBEE, JOHN	
The Growth of Continents.....	12 72	Youth.....	2 430
The Geological Middle Age.....	12 212	ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON	
The Tertiary Age and its Char-		The Forester.....	9 443
acteristic Animals.....	12 333	ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY	
The Formation of Glaciers.....	12 568	Love and Self-Love.....	5 298
Internal Structure and Progress-		A Modern Cinderella.....	6 425
sion of the Glacier.....	12 751	Debby's Début.....	12 160
External Appearance of Glaciers..	13 56	Thoreau's Flute.....	12 280
Glacial Period.....	13 224	The Brothers.....	12 584

ALDEN, HENRY MILLS

- The Eleusinia 4 295; 6 157
 *Lectures on Moral Science (Hopkins)..... 11 269
 Pericles and President Lincoln..... 11 382
 *Handbook of Universal Literature (Mrs. Botta) 11 518
 *Spurgeon's Sermons..... 12 129
 Thomas De Quincey..... 12 345

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY

- Pythagoras 5 705
 The Song of Fatima..... 6 297
 Pampenea 7 72
 Père Antoine's Date-Palm..... 9 778
 An Arab Welcome..... 10 497
 The King's Wine..... 12 648
 Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book..... 14 195
 Garnaut Hall..... 15 182
 Robin Badfellow..... 15 437
 Castles..... 15 622
 Accomplices..... 16 107
 At Bay Ridge, Long Island..... 16 341
 Snow..... 17 364
 Miantowona..... 18 446
 The Guerdon..... 19 227
 A Struggle for Life..... 20 56
 The Flight of the Goddess..... 20 452
 A Young Desperado..... 20 755
 Lost Art..... 25 525
 The Friend of My Youth..... 27 169
 Two..... 28 395
 Quite So..... 29 413
 Destiny..... 29 549
 A Rivermouth Romance..... 30 157
 An Untimely Thought..... 31 102
 Marjorie Daw..... 31 407
 *The Woods and By-Ways of New England (Flagg)..... 31 497
 Henry Howard Brownell..... 31 609
 Miss Mehetabel's Son..... 31 719
 On an Intaglio Head of Minerva..... 32 165
 Frost-Work..... 32 284
 Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski..... 32 385
 L'Envoi. Written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems..... 32 655
 Prudence Palfrey..... 33 1, 144, 257, 385, 513, 672
 Lost at Sea..... 35 55
 A Midnight Fantasy..... 35 385
 Across the Street..... 35 452
 The Pine and the Walnut..... 35 531
 Spring in New England..... 35 641
 Identity..... 36 11
 Sonnets. I. Rachel—Ristori; II. Sleep..... 36 297
 To a Critic..... 36 534
 Sonnets. I. At Stratford on Avon. II. Three Flowers..... 37 91
 The Legend of Ara-Caeli..... 37 257
 A Visit to a Certain Old Gentleman..... 37 541
 Unsung..... 37 673
 The Night-Wind..... 38 14
 Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme"..... 38 310
 Fable..... 38 399
 Rencontre..... 38 597
 Interludes..... 38 657

ALEXANDER, BARTON STONE

- The Peninsular Campaign..... 13 379
 ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE
 The Utility and the Futility of Aphorisms..... 11 178
 ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH
 *North American Birds (Coues)..... 31 746
 *The Marine Mammals of the Northwestern Coast of North America (Scammon)..... 34 496
 *Birds of the Northwest (Coues)..... 36 365
 ALLING, ADELAIDE
 Ma Blonde aux Yeux Noirs..... 37 689
 AMES, AZEL
 A Day with the Shovel-Makers..... 26 367
 AMORY, JONATHAN
 Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes and Bourbons..... 27 287
 ANDERSON, FRANK EUSTACE
 *English and American Fellowships..... 33 635
 ANDERSON, MRS. MARY E.
 Poor Marie..... 32 198
 ANDREWS, SIDNEY
 Three Months among the Reconstructionists..... 17 237
 Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk..... 25 223
 The Gods of Wo Lee..... 25 469
 Israel Bethel Church..... 32 727
 ANGELL, HENRY C.
 Color-Blindness..... 26 200
 ANNAN, ANNIE RANKIN
 An Afterthought..... 33 462
 At Sunset..... 37 328
 APPLETON, ELIZABETH HAVEN
 Our Talks with Uncle John..... 2 291
 A Half-Life and Half a Life..... 13 157
 A Venetian Experience..... 19 674
 What Five Years will do..... 22 525
 APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD
 The Flowering of a Nation..... 28 316
 APTHORP, WILLIAM FOSTER
 Note. The articles in the Editorial Department of Music were all contributed by W. F. Apthorp, with the exception of two articles in volume 1, and J. K. Paine's Symphony (37 763).
 *The Stage..... 30 248
 *Music and Morals (Haweis)..... 30 625
 ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM J.
 Over Ilium and Ida..... 33 173
 ARNOLD, GEORGE
 Why Thomas was discharged..... 11 708
 ASBURY, ALICE
 Wagner and the Pianist Von Bülow..... 29 140
 ATKINSON, EDWARD
 Taxation no Burden..... 10 115
 Free Trade—Revenue Reform..... 28 460
 The Visible and the Invisible in Protection..... 29 212
 An Easy Lesson in Money and Banking..... 34 195
 The Righteousness of Money-Making..... 34 686
 AUSTIN, MRS. JANE GOODWIN
 The First and the Last..... 4 614

Cutlet.....	14 304	zine-Literature of the Last Cent- ury.....	5 429
Adventures of a Lone Woman.....	15 385	BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE	
Rags.....	19 364	Risk.....	25 193
Golden Chains.....	19 708	Reproof.....	30 303
Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps.....	22 428	Beyond.....	31 145
Caleb's Lark.....	22 652	Winter Epithalamium.....	33 341
Highly Explosive.....	26 527	Dreams.....	34 78
Behind the Convent Grille.....	33 530	The Beautiful Woman's Wish.....	36 735
AUSTIN, W. J.		BAXTER, SYLVESTER	
Who is Roebuck?.....	12 388	October Days.....	36 463
AYERILL, ANNA BOYNTON		BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY	
Why?.....	29 709	Cities and Parks: with special re- ference to the New York Central Park.....	7 416
Youth and Age.....	30 49	BENJAMIN, SAMUEL GREEN WHEELER	
BABSON, JOSEPH EDWARD		Practice and Patronage of French Art.....	36 257
Charles Lamb's Uncollected Writings.....	11 529 12 401 14 478, 552	BENSON, EUGENE	
On a Late Vendue.....	14 400	A New Art Critic.....	16 325
On a Pair of Spectacles.....	21 534	The Old Masters in the Louvre, and Modern Art.....	21 111
Master Treadwell.....	25 699	Théophile Gautier.....	21 664
The New English Edition of Lamb's Works.....	27 745	Modern French Painting.....	22 88
"The Kitchen Common-Sense".....	31 78	Notre Dame and the Advent of Gothic Architecture.....	22 212
*Mary and Charles Lamb: Poems, Letters, and Remains.....	34 107	Foreign Faces.....	22 545
BACON, THEODORE		A Literary Gourmand.....	23 15
The Claudian Emissary.....	19 465	Charles Baudelaire, Poet of the Malign.....	23 171
A Gothic Capital.....	22 711	French and English Art Writers.....	24 119
BADÉAU, ADAM		French and English Illustrated Magazines.....	25 681
The Representative Art.....	5 687	A Modern Religious Painter.....	30 483
The Intellectual Character of General Grant.....	23 625	BIGELOW, ERASTUS BRIGHAM	
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM		Modern Improvements and our National Debt.....	16 729
Washington City.....	7 1	BINGHAM, JOEL FOOTE	
BAIRD, HENRY CAREY		Stella Speciosa.....	38 184
Money and its Substitutes.....	37 345	BISHOP, WILLIAM HENRY	
BAKER, WILLIAM MUNFORD		One of the Thirty Pieces.....	37 43
The Red Hand.....	27 221	BISSELL, MARY L.	
Red Reminiscences of the South- west.....	29 657	Was Reichenbach right?.....	24 269
Mose Evans.....	33 44, 205, 324, 464, 597, 714	BITTINGER, JOSEPH BAUGHER	
Merely a Mirror.....	35 576	The Weaver.....	36 418
BALL, BENJAMIN WEST		BJARNASON, JÓN	
Olympus and Asgard.....	3 1	*Norse Mythology (Anderson).....	37 376
A Ramble through the Market.....	17 268	BLACKWELL, MRS. ANTOINETTE BROWN	
Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens.....	27 273	A Plea for the Afternoon.....	21 385
The Early Dead.....	37 735	BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE	
BANCROFT, GEORGE		Mr. Burlingame as an Orator.....	26 629
The Place of Abraham Lincoln in History.....	15 757	BLAKE, JAMES VILA	
BARROW, GEORGE		English Folk-Songs.....	31 129
Half-Way.....	26 205, 347	BLIND, KARL	
BARROWS, SAMUEL JUNE		The Traditional Policy of Rus- sia.....	22 585
The Northwestern Mule and his Driver.....	35 550	BLOCK, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER	
BARRY, JOHN S.		A Journey in Sicily.....	6 209
Old Trees.....	34 676	BLOODGOOD, D. W.	
BARTLETT, ALICE		Meteorology.....	6 1
A Week's Riding.....	20 200	BÖCHER, FERDINAND	
BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS		German Universities.....	7 257
To William Lowell Putnam.....	10 211	*Lis Oubreto (Roumanille).....	7 372
The Preacher's Trial.....	11 206	*Causeries du Lundi (Sainte- Beuve).....	9 522
Sympathetic Lying.....	12 732	*Chateaubriand et son Groupe Lit- téraire sous l'Empire (Sainte- Beuve).....	9 522
BATCHELDER, SAMUEL, JR.			
A Leaf from the American Maga-			

*Les Semaines Littéraires (Pont- martin).....	9 522	BRACE, CHARLES LORING	American Antiquity.....	1 769
BOKER, GEORGE HENRY		*Descriptive Ethnology (Latham).....	7 506	
Prince Adeb.....	6 153	The Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller Islands of the British West Indies.....	9 273	
Before Vicksburg.....	14 371	The Fossil Man.....	10 670	
The Ride to Camp.....	14 404	BRACKETT, ANNA CALLENDER		
Countess Laura.....	16 143	Spring.....	3 737	
Dirge for a Sailor.....	20 157	BRADLEY, MRS. MARY EMILY		
Sonnet.....	20 744	Beyond Recall.....	35 363	
BOLLES, ALBERT SIDNEY		BREWER, THOMAS MAYO		
*History of American Currency (Sumner).....	34 238	The European House Sparrow.....	21 588	
BOLLES, JOHN AUGUSTUS		Mission of Birds.....	23 405	
Why Semmes of the Alabama was not tried.....	30 88, 148	In Behalf of the Birds.....	25 257	
BONE, JOHN HERBERT A.		The Blue Jay Family.....	25 480	
Five Hundred Years ago.....	18 545	Can a Bird reason.....	28 41	
Russian America.....	19 731	BREWSTER, ANNE H. M.		
A Mediæval Naturalist.....	33 269	La Malonotte.....	4 495	
BOSTWICK, HELEN BARRON		Schumann's Quintette in E Flat Major.....	15 718	
Counterparts.....	34 226	Lucy's Letters.....	17 64	
Urvasi.....	35 437	BRIGHAM, WARREN LUTHER		
Too fine for Mortal Ear.....	38 683	Mélanie.....	33 275	
BOURDILLON, FRANCIS WILLIAM		BROCKETT, LINUS PIERPONT		
Love's Reward.....	36 356	Cretins and Idiots.....	1 410	
BOUTELLE, MARY KEELEY		Dr. Wichern and his Pupils.....	1 567	
Why?.....	38 329	The Abbé de l'Epée.....	1 700	
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL		BROOKS, SHIRLEY		
The Usurpation.....	18 506	Who is the Thief?.....	1 706	
BOVEE, C. N.		BROWN, JOSEPH BROWNLEE		
Suggestions.....	2 816	The Ideal Tendency.....	2 769	
BOWDITCH, HENRY INGERSOLL		Genius.....	13 137	
Consumption in America.....	23 51, 177, 315	BROWN, JUNIUS HENRI		
BOWLES, SAMUEL		Adventurers and Adventuresses in New York.....	25 302	
Chester Harding.....	19 484	Giordano Bruno.....	38 550	
The Pacific Railroad Open.....	23 493, 617, 753	BROWN, MRS. M. E. A. C.		
BOYD, ANDREW KENNEDY HUTCHISON		A Winter Adventure on the Prai- rie.....	19 501	
Concerning Future Years.....	7 596	A Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond.....	24 327	
Concerning Things Slowly Learnt.....	7 697	BROWNE, ALBERT GALLATIN, JR.		
Concerning People of whom more might have been made.....	8 425	The Utah Expedition.....	3 361, 474, 570	
Concerning Veal.....	8 187	*Autobiography of John Stuart Mill.....	33 489	
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life.....	8 598	*Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	33 624	
Concerning the Sorrows of Child- hood.....	9 338	BROWNE, CAUSTEN		
Concerning Disagreeable People.....	10 164	*Reminiscences of Rufus Choate (Parker).....	5 370	
Resignation.....	11 434	BROWNE, JOHN MASON		
BOYESSEN, HJALMAR HJORTH		Indian Medicine.....	18 113	
*A Poet's Bazaar (Andersen).....	28 512	BROWNELL, HENRY HOWARD		
A Norse Stev.....	29 210	Old Papers.....	4 442	
Thoralf and Synnöve.....	30 403	Down! (April, 1865.).....	15 756	
The Bride of Torrisdell.....	31 159	Abraham Lincoln.....	16 491	
St. Olaf's Fountain.....	31 418	BROWNING, ROBERT		
Gunnar: A Norse Romance.....	32 13, 166, 320, 426, 513, 681	Gold Hair.....	13 596	
The Ravens of Odin.....	33 670	Prospice.....	13 694	
*Ibsen's Kejser og Galilar.....	34 368	Under the Cliff.....	13 737	
Asathor's Vengeance.....	35 345	BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN		
Social Aspects of the German Ro- mantic School.....	36 49	The Wind and Stream.....	1 148	
*Aus Wisconsin (Krez).....	36 371	The Planting of the Apple-Tree.....	13 17	
*The Early Kings of Norway (Carlyle).....	36 498	The Return of the Birds.....	14 37	
Novalis and the Blue Flower.....	36 689	My Autumn Walk.....	15 20	
Literary Aspects of the Romantic School.....	37 607	The Parting of Hector and An- dromache.....	16 657	
		Castles in the Air.....	17 11	

The Death of Slavery.....	18	210
The Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon. From the first book of the Iliad of Homer, translated.....	19	92
The Combat of Diomed and Mars.....	21	47
Dante.....	23	81
The Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks.....	25	113
The Two Travellers.....	39	129
BUGBEE, JAMES MCKELLAR		
*The Life of Palmerston (Bulwer).....	27	262
*The Life and Times of Henry, Lord Brougham, by himself.....	31	362
BURLEIGH, GEORGE SHEPARD		
Prayer for Life.....	3	419
BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE		
*History of New York City (Stone).....	31	102
BURRAGE, HENRY SWEETSER		
The Retreat from Lenoir's and the Siege of Knoxville.....	18	21
BURROUGHS, JOHN		
Expression.....	6	572
With the Birds.....	15	513
The Snow-Walkers.....	17	302
In the Hemlocks.....	17	672
Spring in Washington.....	23	580
Birds'-Nests.....	23	701
Birch Browsings.....	24	14
Speckled Trout.....	26	429
BUSHNELL, FRANCES LOUISA		
In the Dark.....	29	509
The New Day.....	30	557
A Surmise.....	31	678
The Best.....	32	318
Changed.....	33	35
Margaret.....	34	576
Delay.....	35	296
BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN		
The Busts of Goethe and Schiller.....	1	395
BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH		
The Madness of George III.....	37	534
CABOT, JOHN ELIOT		
Our Birds and their Ways.....	1	209
Notes on Domestic Architecture.....	1	257
House-Building.....	10	423
On the Relation of Art to Nature.....	13	183, 313
Sedge Birds.....	22	384
CAME, CHARLES GREEN		
Our New President.....	23	378
CAMPBELL, MRS. E. P.		
Edmund Brook.....	22	450
Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Campaigns.....	24	207
CARLTON, A. L.		
Wonderings.....	33	268
The Old Sexton.....	33	429
CARTER, ROBERT		
Gurowski.....	18	625
CARY, ALICE		
What a Wretched Woman said to me.....	2	151
An Order for a Picture.....	9	684
Presence.....	13	223
Song.....	13	363
The Old House.....	15	213

The Great Doctor.....	18	12, 174
Mona.....	19	143
Mona's Mother.....	20	22
The Old Story.....	20	199
The Rose Rollins.....	20	420, 545
Worldly-Wise.....	22	207
My Darlings.....	22	544
The Fatal Arrow.....	23	347
Balder's Wife.....	25	304
No Ring.....	27	421
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY		
*The Handwriting of Junius Pro- fessionally Investigated.....	28	766
Morrice Lake.....	29	161
CHASE, LEONARD, JR.		
Treasure-Trove.....	6	15
CHEEVER, DAVID WILLIAM		
Coffee and Tea.....	3	35
The Gymnasium.....	3	529
Tobacco.....	6	187
The Aquarium.....	8	322
CHENEY, JOHN VANCE		
Hilda.....	35	290
CHESEBRO', CAROLINE		
The Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay.....	1	866, 821
Her Grace, the Drummer's Daughter.....	2	532, 656
Victor and Jacqueline.....	6	168, 271
Ambassadors in Bonds.....	13	281
Halcyon Days.....	14	675
The Surgeon's Assistant.....	18	257
The Foe in the Household.....	23	323, 462, 568, 686
24 26, 168, 282, 420, 534, 722		
From Generation to Generation.....	27	691
28 9		
Barbara's Duty.....	31	54
CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES		
*Reminiscences of Thomas Asshe- ton Smith.....	6	632
Overtures from Richmond.....	11	134
CHILD, MRS. LYDIA MARIA		
Loo Loo.....	1	801; 2 32
Spirits.....	9	578
Willie Wharton.....	11	324
Poor Chloe.....	17	352
Resemblances between the Budd- hist and the Roman Catholic Religions.....	26	660
The Intermingling of Religions.....	28	385
CHOLLET, LOUISE E.		
At Andersonville.....	15	285
CHURCH, MRS. J. M.		
My Secretaryship.....	25	542
CLARK, EUDORA		
Hospital Memories.....	20	144, 324
CLARK, LUELIA		
If you love me.....	38	276
CLARK, P.		
The Symmes Theory of the Earth.....	31	471
CLARK, SARAH D.		
The Flamingo.....	36	687
CLARKE, CHARLES COWDEN		
Recollections of Keats.....	7	86
CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN		
Between Spring and Summer (a Birthday Poem with Roses).....	8	119

- My Odd Adventure with Junius
 Brutus Booth.....8 296
 Between Spring and Summer.....8 119
 Riviera di Ponente.....17 202
 *Address on the Limits of Educa-
 tion (Bigelow).....17 251
 A New Chapter of Christian Evi-
 dences.....23 304
 Brahmanism, according to the
 Latest Researches.....23 548
 Buddhism; or, the Protestantism
 of the East.....23 713
 Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta....24 150
 Confucius and the Chinese, or the
 Prose of Asia.....24 336
 Mohammed and his Place in Uni-
 versal History.....24 611
 Have Animals Souls?.....34 412
 CLARKE, MRS. MARY COWDEN
 An Italian Rain-Storm.....18 356
 CLARKE, SARAH
 Our First Great Painter and his
 Works.....15 129
 CLARKE, THOMAS CURTIS
 Railway Engineering in the
 United States.....2 641
 The Future of American Railways.5 641
 The Great Lakes.....7 226; 15 693
 Harbors of the Great Lakes.....7 313
 The Prairie State.....7 579
 CLEVELAND, HORACE WILLIAM SHALER
 The Use of the Rifle.....9 300
 Rifle Clubs.....10 303
 How to Choose a Rifle.....10 635
 The Grand Traverse Region of
 Michigan.....26 191
 CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE
 (MARK TWAIN, pseud.)
 A True Story.....34 591
 Old Times on the Mississippi.....35 69,
 217, 283, 446, 567, 721
 36 190
 A Literary Nightmare.....37 167
 Facts concerning the Recent Car-
 nival of Crime in Connecticut..37 641
 The Canvasser's Tale.....38 673
 CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY
 The Judgment.....36 459
 CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH
 Amours de Voyage..1 419, 536, 667, 784
 COAN, TITUS MUNSON
 The Midnight Hour.....33 416
 COBBE, FRANCES POWER
 The Fenian "Idea".....17 572
 COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON
 The May Campaign in Virginia..14 124
 Late Scenes in Richmond.....15 744
 Communication with the Pacific..17 333
 China in our Kitchens.....23 747
 COGGESHALL, ANNIE REBECCA
 My Aquarium.....1 426
 Rambles in Aquidneck.....2 414
 COLEMAN, JOHN ADDISON
 The Fight of a Man with a Railroad.30 641
 My Railroad Fight in and out of
 Court.....31 610
 COLEMAN, R. F.
 Cyril Wilde.....8 398
 COLLET, SOPHIA DOBSON
 England and Emancipation.....8 742
 COLLINS, CHARLES
 The Value of Accident.....25 172
 COLMAN, JAMES FREEMAN
 The Goal of Spring.....31 560
 COMSTOCK, EUNICE E.
 The Old Surprise.....32 392
 "Marjorie Daw".....32 610
 CONGDON, CHARLES TABOR
 The Great Event of the Century..2 744
 The Illustrious Obscure.....3 53
 Books, and the Reading thereof....4 18
 CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL
 Chess.....5 662
 Then and Now in the Old Domin-
 ion.....9 493
 My Lost Art.....10 228
 Benjamin Banneker, the Negro
 Astronomer.....11 79
 Golden Wedding.....11 454
 Robert and Clara Schumann.....12 285
 Richard Cobden.....15 724
 *The Ring and the Book (Brown-
 ing).....23 256
 CONYERS, SUSANNA
 Elizabeth Sara Sheppard.....10 498
 COOK, CLARENCE
 *Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone
 (Moran).....30 246
 *Ward's Statue of Shakespeare..30 372
 *Ward's Statue and "The Na-
 tion's" Mistake.....30 751
 *The Household Art Company...31 244
 *Ward's Shakespeare and "The
 Nation".....31 246
 *The Heliotype and its Uses.....32 245
 *Leonardo da Vinci's Drawings
 in the Codice Atlantico.....32 630
 *Blanc's Grammar of Painting
 and Engraving (with G. P. La-
 throp).....34 244
 *Mrs. Clement's Handbook of
 Painters.....33 247
 *Histoire de la Verrerie dans l'an-
 tiquité (Deville).....33 248
 *Theorie de l'ornement.....33 248
 *Metropolitan Museum in New
 York.....33 502
 *American Society of Painters in
 Water-Colors.....33 504
 *Nouveaux melanges archéologi-
 que (Cahier).....33 504
 *The Corcoran Gallery.....33 630
 *New York National Academy...33 753
 *Dr. Schliemann's Discoveries...33 756
 *History of Modern German Art
 (Reber).....34 123
 *Moran's Chasm of the Colorado..34 375
 *Letter from a National Academ-
 ician, and Comments.....34 506
 *A Second Letter from a National
 Academician.....35 248
 *Water-Color Society's Exhibi-
 tion in New York.....35 508
 COOK, FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS
 Conversational Opinions of the
 Leaders of Secession.....10 613

- COOK, JOSEPH**
 *The Ancient City (Coulanges)...33 625
 *The Conservation of Energy
 (Balfour Stewart)...33 749
 *On Missions (Max Müller)...33 750
COOK, J. A.
 *Modern Doubt and Christian Be-
 lief (Christlieb)...34 499
COOKE, MRS. ROSE TERRY. (See,
 also, TERRY, ROSE.)
 Penna's Daughter...35 270
 "The Thing which hath been
 shall be"...35 408
 The Antietam Statue...37 574
COOPER, GEORGE
 Winter Woods...25 171
COPELAND, ROBERT MORRIS
 Edible Fungi...31 223
COXE, CHRISTOPHER CHRISTIAN
 Dios Te De...16 735
CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE
 Cornucopia...1 553
 The Grindwell Governing Machine...1 576
 An Evening with the Telegraph
 Wires...2 489
 Nature and the Philosopher...2 705
 Spirits in Prison...2 838
 Blondel...4 461
 Through the Fields to Saint Peter's...5 35
 The Old Days and the New...6 441
 Marion Dale...7 485
 The Bobolinks...18 321
 A Friend...18 739
 A Thrush in a Gilded Cage...23 278
 *Art Thoughts (Jarves)...25 252
 *Life of John Gibson, Sculptor
 (Eastlake)...26 124
 Ode, read at the Festival, cele-
 brating the Birthday of Mar-
 garet Fuller Ossoli...26 231
 Under the Skylight...26 457
 *Pictures in New York Exhi-
 bition, 1872...29 374
 *Gérome's "After the Crucifixion"...29 507
 In a Church...29 576
 By the Shore of the River...31 692
 The American Pantheon...32 436
 *Oldport Days (Higginson)...33 108
 *Common-Sense in Religion
 (Clarke)...33 236
 The Lay of Thrym; or, the
 Hammer recovered...33 439
 *Stories of Infinity (Flammarion)...33 497
 Young and Old...33 736
 *Record of a School (Alcott)...34 115
 On re-reading Tennyson's Princess...36 78
 The Pines and the Sea...36 698
 Pennyroyal...37 334
 To Ione...38 558
CULVER, JOHN OSCAR
 The Plaintiff nonsuited...19 583
CUMMINGS, MRS. MARY BUTTS
 A Prayer in Weakness...31 578
 Our Comrades...35 488
 Possession...36 665
CUMMINS, MARIA S.
 A Talk about Guides...13 649
 Around Mull...16 11, 167
- CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM**
 Theodore Winthrop...8 242
 My Friend the Watch...11 70
 Longfellow...12 769
 *Journal of a Residence on a
 Georgia Plantation (Mrs. Kem-
 ble)...12 260
CURTIS, MARY FRASER
 The Poet Keats...2 531
 The Hour before Dawn...2 778
CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON
 The Volunteer...9 640
 The Soldier's Rally...11 134
 Cavalry Song...11 499
- DALL, MRS. CAROLINE HEALEY**
 Pioneering...19 403
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR.
 How we met John Brown...28 1
DAVIS, L. CLARK
 Among the Comedians...19 750
 The Sequel to an Old English
 State Trial...21 333
 A Modern Lettre de Cachet...21 588
DAVIS, MRS. REBECCA HARDING. (See,
 also, HARDING, REBECCA BLAINE.)
 George Beddilion, Knight...19 155, 289
 A Faded Leaf of History...31 44
DAVIS, MRS. SARAH MATILDA
 Presence...10 32
DAVIS, WOODBURY
 Political Problems, and Conditions
 of Peace...12 252
DEADERICK, DAVID
 The Experience of Samuel Ab-
 salom, Filibuster...4 653; 5 38
DE FOREST, JOHN WILLIAM
 Our Skater Belle...3 491
 My Neighbor the Prophet...6 309
 Charleston under Arms...7 488
 A Gentleman of an Old School...21 546
 The Man and Brother...22 337, 414
 Love in Mount Lebanon...23 228
 A Strange Arrival...23 427
 The Drummer Ghost...24 1
 The Taillefer Bell-Rings...24 129
 The City of Brass...24 389
 The Lauson Tragedy...25 444, 565
 Kate Beaumont...27 70,
 184, 298, 446, 573, 726
 28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660
 An Inspired Lobbyist...30 676
 Honest John Vane...32 66,
 150, 285, 438, 574
 The Cats of Antiquity...33 556
 Modern Cats...33 737
 The Fastidious Goblin...35 601
 Crumbs of Travel...38 696
DE KAY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS
 Manmat'ha...37 143
DE MILLE, JAMES
 A Comedy of Terrors...29 36,
 147, 275, 434, 587, 716
 30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663
DEMING, PHILIP
 Lost...31 218
 Lida Ann...33 38
 John's Trial...33 276

- Willie.....34 51
 Benjamin Jacques.....35 699
DERBY, ELIAS HASKET
 American Navigation.....7 713
 The Embargo.....7 713
 The Niger and its Explorers.....7 623
 Fibrilia.....8 160
 Mail-Clad Steamers.....8 227
 Resources of the South.....10 502
 What will it cost us?.....17 621
 The Finances of the United States 22 494
 Our Postal Deficiencies.....23 149
 The Shipping of the United States 26 82
 The French Claims.....26 180
 The Telegraph and the Post-Office.....31 230
DE VERE, AUBREY
 An Evening Melody.....2 304
 The Washing of the Feet on Holy Thursday in St. Peter's.....2 728
 Spring-Song.....5 672
 Vanity.....6 116
DEXTER, ARTHUR
 Plays and Play-Acting.....10 284
 *Botti's Method of Repairing and Restoring Frescoes and Cleaning Oil Pictures.....38 374
DIAZ, MRS. ABBY MORTON
 Pink and Blue.....7 559
 The Schoolmaster's Story.....13 416
 Some Account of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor.....13 560
 The Little Country Girl.....14 212
 Farmer Hill's Diary.....18 397
DICKENS, CHARLES
 Adelaide Anne Proctor.....16 739
 George Silverman's Explanation.....21-118, 145, 277
 On Mr. Fechter's Acting.....24 242
DIMAN, JEREMIAH LEWIS
 The Late President Wayland.....21 68
DIMMOCK, WILLIAM REYNOLDS
 A Bundle of Old Letters.....3 550
 *Upper Schools and Colleges.....33 637
 *Preparatory Schools and Colleges.....34 353
DIX, JOHN RESS
 A Welsh Musical Festival.....1 544
DIXWELL, JOHN JAMES
 Spots on the Sun.....27 500
DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL (GAIL HAMILTON, pseud.)
 The Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties.....5 271, 417
 My Garden.....9 540
 Moving.....10 81
 A Complaint of Friends.....10 359
 *Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher).....10 765
 Happiest Days.....11 1
 A Call to My Country-Women.....11 345
 A Spasm of Sense.....11 407
 Gala Days.....11 629; 12 17
 Camilla's Concert.....11 756
 Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day.....12 242
 My Book.....13 90
 *Hannah Thurston (Taylor).....13 132
 Pictor Ignotus.....13 433
 *Industrial Biography (Smiles).....13 636
 Glorying in the Goad.....14 21
 The New School of Biography.....14 579
 Anno Domini.....15 116
 *Autobiography of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Beecher).....15 631
 A Prose Henriade.....15 653
 Scientific Farming.....16 290
 King James the First.....16 701
 The Kingdom Coming.....17 81
 *Herman, or Young Knighthood (Foxton).....17 246
 *Origin and History of Books of the Bible (Stowe).....21 123
DORR, MRS. JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY
 To-Day.....33 484
DORSHEIMER, WILLIAM
 Aaron Burr.....1 597
 Thomas Jefferson.....2 706, 789
 Fremont's Hundred Days in Missouri.....9 115, 247, 372
DOUGLAS, MARIAN, pseud. (See GREEN, ANNIE DOUGLAS.)
DOUGLASS, FREDERICK
 Reconstruction.....18 761
 An Appeal to Congress for Impartial Suffrage.....19 112
DOWE, WILLIAM
 More Words about Shelley.....6 59
DRAKE, J. M.
 Pinal.....2 434
DUGANNE, AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY
 Bethel.....10 345
DUNBAR, CHARLES FRANKLIN
 *Harvard Examinations for Women.....34 383
DURIVAGE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER
 Delsarte.....27 613
DUTTON, MRS. ALICE
 The Castleworth Tragedy.....29 197
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN
 *Matheiu's Busts of the Composers.....21 503
 Music a Means of Culture.....26 321
 The Intellectual Influence of Music.....26 614
EDDY, JOHN
 One of My Clients.....10 657
 A Dinner Party.....30 527
EGAN, PIERCE
 The Minor Theatres of London.....25 294
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY
 A Rebel's Recollections.....33 730
 34 95, 165, 333, 267, 594, 663
 The Old Régime in the Old Dominion.....36 603
ELDERKIN, JOHN
 The Turf and the Trotting-Horse in America.....21 513
ELIOT, ALICE, pseud. (See JEWETT, SARAH ORNE.)
ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM
 The New Education.....23 203, 358
 Wise and Unwise Economy in Schools.....35 712
ELIOT, GEORGE, pseud. (See LEWES, MRS. MARIAN EVANS.)

ELLIOTT, CHARLES WYLLYS

*Discourses on Architecture (Vil-
llet-le-Duc).....37 383

*Pottery at the Centennial.....38 568

ELLIS, CHARLES MAYO

Roger Brooke Taney.....15 151

The Causes for which a President
can be Impeached.....19 88

ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD

PalFREY's and Arnold's Histories...3 441

Why has the North felt aggrieved
with England?.....8 612

Governor John Winthrop in Old
England.....13 1

*Loyalists of the American Revo-
lution (Sabine).....15 123

*Historical View of the American
Revolution (Greene).....16 127

*France and England in North
America (Parkman).....16 505

*Life and Letters of F. W. Robert-
son (Brooke).....17 119

*Life and Letters of John Win-
throp (Winthrop).....19 254

The Jesuits in North America.....20 362

ELLIS, MRS. GRACE ATKINSON

John Wesley.....27 321

"The Campbells are Coming".....27 559

Nicholas Ferrar.....28 176

*Life of John J. Crittenden.....29 753

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO

The Rommany Girl.....1 46

The Chartist's Complaint.....1 47

Days.....1 47

Brahma.....1 48

Illusions.....1 58

Solitude and Society.....1 225

Two Rivers.....1 311

Books.....1 343

Persian Poetry.....1 724

Eloquence.....2 385

Waldeinsamkeit.....2 550

Song of Nature.....5 18

Culture.....6 343

The Test.....7 85

Old Age.....9 134

The Titmouse.....9 585

American Civilization.....9 502

Thoreau.....10 239

The President's Proclamation.....10 638

Boston Hymn.....11 227

Voluntaries.....12 504

American Civilization.....9 502

Compensation.....9 511

Saadi.....14 33

My Garden.....18 665

Terminus.....19 111

Aspects of Culture.....21 87

Boston.....37 195

EMERSON, WILLIAM RALPH

*Portrait of Abraham Lincoln.....18 643

EVANS, ALBERT STUART

From the Orient direct.....24 542

EVANS, FREDERIC WILLIAM

Autobiography of a Shaker.....23 415,

593

EVERETT, EDWARD

Taxation.....9 393

EVERETT, J. B.

A Visit to Martha's Vineyard.....4 281

EVERETT, WILLIAM

A Maniac's Confession.....18 170

Themistocles.....20 398

*The Intellectual Life (Hamerton).....32 751

*The Poems of Virgil (Allens and
Greenough).....34 511

John Quincy Adams.....36 196

FARMAN, ELLA

Two Girls that tried Farming....35 202

FARRAR, MRS. ELIZABETH

A Visit to the Edgeworths.....16 356

FAWCETT, EDGAR

An Autumn Song.....20 679

Sea-Gulls.....22 584

Counsel.....30 61

Empty.....30 719

Fancies.....33 528

Criticism.....34 66

Analogies.....34 312

Mr. Aldrich's Poetry.....34 671

Immortelles.....35 407

Waste.....35 683

Fancies in Spray and Petal.....36 47

A Straggler.....36 443

Grapes.....36 602

Baudelaire.....36 703

To-morrow.....37 166

Wild Roses.....37 359

To a Tea Rose.....37 414

Affinities.....37 726

Maples.....38 614

FAWCETT, WILLIAM LYMAN

A Tour in the Dark.....20 670

The History of the Two Pillars.....33 85

Old-Time Oriental Trade.....36 468

FAY, AMY

In Weimar with Liszt.....33 417

Some Great Contemporary Musi-
cians.....34 453

FIELD, KATE

Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....8 368

English Authors in Florence.....14 660

Last Days of Walter Savage
Landor.....17 385, 540, 684

Adelaide Ristori.....19 493

A Conversation on the Stage.....21 270

Charles Albert Fechter.....26 285

Fechter as Hamlet.....26 558

FIELDS, MRS. ANNIE

The Wild Endive.....8 625

Waiting.....10 764

My Ship.....11 420

Give.....11 643

My Palace.....12 417

Andante.....12 583

Sweet-Brier.....14 229

The Future Summer.....14 503

Riches.....14 530

To a Poet on his Birthday.....15 315

The Song Sparrow.....18 599

Elizabeth's Chamber.....19 173

Labor.....19 345

The Household Lamp.....21 362

The Bee and the Rose.....23 187

- Threnody.....26 30
 My Retreat.....26 440
 The Return.....26 521
 Children.....27 467
 Foreshadows.....28 319
 Little Guinever.....29 730
- FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS**
 Three Mile Cross.....6 355
 Arthur Hallam.....6 694
 Getting Home again.....7 196
 *Autobiography (Carlyle).....7 249
 Diamonds and Pearls.....7 361
 A Soldier's Ancestry.....8 159
 My Friend's Library.....8 440
 "The Stormy Petrel".....8 581
 How to Rough it.....8 757
 *A Book about Doctors.....9 519
 The White-Throated Sparrow.....12 224
 The Pettibone Lineage.....15 419
 At Rydal.....24 506
 Some Memories of Charles Dickens.....26 235
 Our Whispering Gallery.....27 122,
 246, 380, 504, 639, 763
 Looking for Pearls.....27 287
 28 106, 222, 358, 501, 624, 750
 Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe.....27 590, 743
- FINCH, FRANCIS MILES**
 The Blue and the Gray.....20 369
- FISKE, JOHN**
Note. The articles in the Editorial
 Department of Science, volumes
 29-32, are by J. Fiske.
 *A Class-Book of Chemistry.....14 256
 *Life of Michelangelo (Grimm).....17 124
 Considerations on University Re-
 form.....19 451
 *Across America and Asia (Pum-
 pelly).....25 382
 *Hereditary Genius (Galton).....25 753
 The Origins of Folk Lore.....27 145
 The Descent of Fire.....27 529
 Were-Wolves and Swan-Maidens.....28 129
 Light and Darkness.....28 641
 Myths of the Barbaric World.....29 61
 The Primeval Ghost-World.....30 584
 Athenian and American Life.....34 551
 The Unseen World.....37 170, 266
 A Librarian's Work.....38 480
- FLAGG, WILSON**
 The Singing Birds and their
 Songs.....2 285
 The Birds of the Garden and Or-
 chard.....2 592
 The Birds of the Pasture and
 Forest.....2 863
 The Winter-Birds.....3 319
 Birds of the Night.....4 171
 Among the Trees.....6 257
 Trees in Assemblages.....8 129
 Beauty of Trees.....21 641
 Parlor Singing.....24 410
 Botanizing.....27 657
 The Field and the Garden.....28 268
 Simples and Simplers.....29 743
 Rural Architecture.....37 428
- FLETCHER, DUDU**
 For the Last Time.....37 521
- FLETCHER, MRS. HENRIETTE MALAN**
 Rodolphe Töpffer.....16 556
- FOLSOM, CHARLES FOLLEN**
 *The Sanitary Drainage of
 Houses and Towns (Waring).....38 747
- FORD, MRS. EMILY ELLSWORTH**
 Gladioli.....28 187
 The Oleander-Tree; a Story of
 the British Press-Gang.....36 420
- FORTEN, CHARLOTTE LOUISA**
 Life on the Sea Islands.....13 587, 666
- FOX, CHARLES BARNARD**
 A Native of Bornou.....20 485
- FOX, THOMAS BAYLEY**
 Punch.....2 840
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON**
 The Custom of Burial with the
 Head toward the East.....19 621
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS**
 *Lessing's Nathan the Wise
 (Ellen Frothingham).....21 250
- FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD**
 The Sam Adams Regiments in
 the Town of Boston.....9 701
 10 179
Fullerton, J......12 595
 By the Dead.....1 595
 The Birth-Mark.....2 412
 Two Years After.....3 548
- FURNESS, MRS. HELEN KATE**
 Our Soldiers.....13 364
- GAGE, WILLIAM LEONHARD**
 *Life and Times of Huss (Gil-
 lett).....13 638
 *Man and Nature (Marsh).....14 261
 *Letters of Felix Mendelssohn Bar-
 tholdy.....15 126
- GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM**
 The Currency Conflict.....37 219
- GARRISON, WENDELL PHILLIPS**
 Free Produce among the Quakers.....22 485
- GAY, SIDNEY**
 How we grow in the Great North-
 west.....23 438
- GERE, AMANDA R.**
 Frederic Chopin.....31 420
- GIBBONS, MRS. PHÆBE EARL**
 Pennsylvania Dutch.....24 473
- GIBBS, WOLCOTT**
Note, respecting article, "The
 New Education".....23 514
- GIBSON, A. L.**
 A Night in a Typhoon.....25 343
- GIBSON, WILLIAM**
 Pisa.....34 144
- GILES, HENRY**
 Thomas Hood.....6 513
 The Egotist in Life.....24 399
- GILMAN, ARTHUR**
 The Hancock House and its
 Founder.....11 692
 The Gold Fields of Nova Scotia.....13 576
- GILMAN, ARTHUR**
 *Life and Labors of Mr. Brassey
 (Helps).....35 240
 *A Short History of the English
 People (Green).....35 738

- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT
 *California University.....34 124
- GILMORE, JAMES ROBERTS. (ED-
 MUND KIRKE, *pseud.*)
 Our Visit to Richmond.....14 372
 Our Last Day in Dixie.....14 715
 John Jordan.....16 434
 The Chicago Conspiracy.....16 108
- GLYNDON HOWARD, *pseud.* (See
 REDDEN, LAURA C.)
- GODWIN, PARKE
 The Financial Flurry.....1 112
 The President's Message.....1 371
 A Brief Review of the Kansas
 Usurpation.....1 492
 Mr. Buchanan's Administration
 1 745-754
 The President's Prophecy of Peace..2 111
- GOODALE, D. H. R.
 Without Reward.....32 149
- GOODELL, WILLIAM
 The Bedlams of Stamboul.....28 527
- GORDON, CLARENCE
 Mr. De Forest's Novels.....32 611
- GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS MOREAU
 Notes of a Pianist.....15 177,
 350, 573
- GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON
 *Methods of Study in Natural
 History (Agassiz).....13 131
 *Man and Nature (Marsh).....14 261
- GRAY, ASA
 Darwin on the Origin of Species..6 109,
 229
 Darwin and his Reviewers.....6 406
- GRAY, DAVID
 Murillo's "Immaculate Concep-
 tion".....26 599
- GRAY, ELINOR
 Isolation.....38 154
- GREENE, ANNIE DOUGLAS. (MAR-
 IAN DOUGLAS, *pseud.*)
 The Puritan Lovers.....23 566
 The Advent Preacher.....25 410
 The First Parting.....30 450
 Before the Wedding.....30 685
 Patience Dow.....33 311
- GREENE, FRANCIS VINTON
 *Sherman's Historical Raid.....37 114
- GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON
 The Home of Lafayette.....8 649
 How Rome is governed.....14 150
 Finances of the Revolution.....14 591
 Diplomacy of the Revolution.....15 576
 *President Reed of Pennsylvania:
 a Reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft,
 and others.....19 762
 Longfellow's Translation of
 Dante's Divina Commedia.....20 188
 The Hessian Mercenaries of our
 Revolution.....35 131
 General John De Kalb.....36 476
- GREENE, SAMUEL ABBOTT
 The Story of a Famous Book....27 207
- GREENWOOD, GRACE, *pseud.* (See
 LIPPINCOTT, MRS. SARA JANE.)
- GROSVENOR, WILLIAM MASON
 The Railroads and the Farms....32 591
- GROTE, AUGUSTUS RADCLIFFE
 The Marguerite.....34 670
 At Parting.....37 371
- GUERNSEY, CLARA FLORIDA
 On the Ridge.....32 656
- GUERNSEY, LUCY ELLEN
 The Cohansey Tea-Fight.....33 478
 Miss Georgine's Husband.....34 568
 From the Purple Island.....38 225
- GURNEY, EPHRAIM WHITMAN
 *Syntax of the Moods and Tenses
 of the Greek Verb (Goodwin)...6 242
- H. H. (See HUNT, MRS. HELEN
 MARIA, and JACKSON, MRS.
 HELEN MARIA.)
- HAGAR, ALBERT D.
 Ancient Mining on the Shores of
 Lake Superior.....15 308
- HAGUE, JAMES DUNCAN
 Some Coral Islands and Island-
 ers.....22 36
- HALE, CHARLES
 Personal Reminiscences of the late
 Henry Thomas Buckle.....11 488
 The Khedive and his Court.....37 513
 *The Wages Question (Walker)..38 505
 *Working People and their Em-
 ployers (Gladden).....38 505
 Municipal Indebtedness.....38 661
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. (FRED-
 ERICK INGHAM, *pseud.*)
 The Dot and Line Alphabet.....2 633
 My Double; and how He undid
 Me.....4 356
 The London Working Men's Col-
 lege.....8 30
 "Solid Operations in Virginia"....9 781
 The Man without a Country.....12 665
 Northern Invasions.....13 245
 The Queen of California.....13 265
 How to use Victory.....13 763
 What shall we have for Dinner?...14 364
 Paul Jones and Denis Duval.....14 493
 Edward Everett.....15 342
 How Mr. Frye would have
 preached it.....19 198
 The United States Sanitary Com-
 mission.....19 416
 My Visit to Sybaris.....20 63
 Dinner Speaking.....20 507
 A Week in Sybaris.....21 160
 Did he take the Prince to ride?...21 603
 The First and the Last.....22 744
 The Good-natured Pendulum.....23 20
 The Brick Moon.....24 451, 603, 679
 Life in the Brick Moon.....25 215
- HALE, LUCRETIA P.
 The Queen of the Red Chessmen..1 431
 Why did the Governess faint?...3 543
 Sunshine.....6 657
 Two and One.....10 594
 The Musician.....12 82
 The Two Letters.....31 513
- HALL, SAMUEL CARTER and MRS.
 ANNA MARIA
 Memories of Authors.....15 97,
 213, 330, 477

- HALLOWELL, MRS. SARA CATHARINE
A Quaker Woman.....30 220
- HALPINE, CHARLES GRAHAM
Daphnaïdes; or the English Lau-
rel, from Chaucer to Tennyson..2 257,
452
Colin Clout and the Faery Queen..2 647
- HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT
Drives from a French Farm.....25 656
26 23
- HAMILTON, GAIL, *pseud.* (See DODGE,
MARY ABIGAIL.)
- HANNAY, JAMES
Douglas Jerrold.....1 1
- HARDING, REBECCA BLAINE. (See,
also, DAVIS, MRS. REBECCA
HARDING.)
Life in the Iron Mills.....7 430
A Story of To-day.....8 471, 582, 707
9 40, 202, 282
John Lamar.....9 411
David Gaunt.....10 257, 403
Blind Tom.....10 580
The Promise of the Dawn.....11 10
Paul Blecker.....11 580, 677
12 52
The Great Air Engine.....12 701
Stephen Yarrow.....13 66
The Wife's Story.....14 1
Out of the Sea.....15 533
Ellen.....16 22
The Luck of Abel Steadman.....16 331
The High Tide of December.....17 47
The Harmonists.....17 529
- HARNEY, WILL WALLACE
Who won the Pretty Widow?...29 535, 697
Milking Time.....29 299
Nooning in Florida.....33 165
A Terrible Twenty-four Hours.....33 543
Katy's Fortune.....34 128, 176
Tropic Midnight.....34 305
- HARPER, RUTH
Rhoda.....18 521
- HARRIS, MARY B.
A Lumberwoman.....25 424
- HARRIS, WILLIAM TORREY
The Division of School Funds for
Religious Purposes.....38 171
- HARRISON, AGNES
Lina.....14 538
St. Michael's Night.....21 685
22 12, 136, 285, 439
- HARTE, FRANCIS BRET
The Legend of Monte del Diablo..12 476
The Poet of Sierra Flat.....38 115
A Greypoint Legend.....28 357
The Romance of Madroño Hol-
low.....28 371
A Newport Romance.....28 481
The Princess Bob and her Friends..28 759
Grandmother Tenterden.....29 105
How Santa Claus came to Simp-
son's Bar.....29 349
The Idyl of Battle Hollow.....29 496
Concepcion de Arguello.....29 603
Half an Hour before Supper.....30 272
"For the King".....34 15
"Ramon".....34 465
- HARTLEY, MRS. BENJAMIN
Black Christmas at Dix Cove....26 678
- HATHEWAY, MARY E. N.
The Sphinx.....28 563
- HAVEN, GILBERT
*My Days and Nights on the Bat-
tle-Field ("Carleton").....13 516
- HAWES, CHARLOTTE PRINCE
Letter to a Young Housekeeper...16 535
A Struggle for Shelter.....17 456
Invalidism.....18 599
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL
Some of the Haunts of Burns.....6 385
Near Oxford.....8 385
Pilgrimage to Old Boston.....9 88
Chiefly about War Matters.....10 43
Leamington Spa.....10 451
About Warwick.....10 708
Recollections of a Gifted Woman..11 43
A London Suburb.....11 306
Up the Thames.....11 598
Outside Glimpses of English Pov-
erty.....12 36
Civic Banquets.....12 195
A Scene from the Dolliver Ro-
mance.....14 101
Another Scene from the Dolliver
Romance.....15 1
Passages from Hawthorne's Note-
Books.....17 1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725
18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682
20 15
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom
House.....21 106
Septimius Felton; or, the Elixir
of Life....29 5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645
30 1, 129
- HAY, JOHN
Ellsworth.....8 119
The Mormon Prophet's Tragedy..24 669
Castilian Days.....27 50, 212, 413, 591
28 21
A Triumph of Order.....30 219
- HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN
Saltpetre as a Source of Power...9 587
- HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL
Dr. Molke.....20 43
Dr. Molke's Friends.....21 36, 198, 485
Under the Midnight Sun.....24 752
25 102
- HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON
Sonnet.....1 500
Anno Domini, 1860.....6 228
Sonnet, Written after a Violent
Thunder-Storm in the Country...6 481
Aspects of the Pines.....30 351
Forest Pictures.....30 662
The Voice in the Pines.....31 53
The Wood Lake.....31 405
Golden Dell.....32 425
The Woodland.....34 474
Visit of the Wrens.....34 717
After the Tornado.....35 322
Sonnet.....37 650
- HAZEWELL, CHARLES CREIGHTON
British India.....1 85
Spartacus.....1 288
Agrarianism.....3 393

- The Italian War.....4 244
 Mexico.....5 235
 The Mexicans and their Country.....5 487
 The European Crisis.....7 101
 Napoleon the Third.....7 682
 Emancipation in Russia.....8 39
 The United States and Europe.....8 95
 Panic Terror.....8 492
 The Rehabilitation of Spain.....9 351
 Weather in War.....9 593
 Fronde's Henry the Eighth.....10 16
 The Hour and the Man.....10 623
 Sovereigns and Sons.....11 145
 The Conquest of Cuba.....12 462
 The Beginning of the End.....13 112
 Fighting Facts for Fogies.....13 393
 *History of English Literature
 (Craik).....13 518
 The Presidential Election.....13 631
 *History of the Romans under the
 Empire (Merivale).....13 768
 Democracy and the Secession War.....14 505
 The Twentieth Presidential Elec-
 tion.....14 633
 Assassination.....16 85
 *Life and Times of Cicero (For-
 syth).....16 380
 Alexander Hamilton.....16 625
 The Norman Conquest.....18 461
 The Progress of Prussia.....18 578
 The Fall of Austria.....18 746
 Some Unappreciated Characters.....19 593
 The Destructive Democracy.....21 233
HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY
 Gottfried William von Leibnitz.....2 14
 The Northern Lights and the Stars.....4 689
 *The Thoughts of the Emperor
 Marcus Aurelius (Long, trans.).....12 529
 University Reform.....18 296
 *The Life and Works of Lessing
 (Evans, trans.).....19 378
 Characteristics of Genius.....21 150
 Irony.....26 414
HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD
 Some of the Wonders of Modern
 Surgery.....21 373
HESTON, ELLEN MARVIN
 *Colart Method of Instruction for
 Women.....34 761
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH
 Saints and their Bodies.....1 582
 Mademoiselle's Campaigns.....2 193
 Water-Lilies.....2 465
 Physical Courage.....2 728
 Ought Women to learn the Al-
 phabet?.....3 137
 A Letter to a Dyspeptic.....3 464
 A Charge with Prince Rupert.....3 725
 The Murder of the Innocents.....4 345
 The Maroons of Jamaica.....5 213
 The Maroons of Surinam.....5 549
 Theodore Parker.....6 449
 Fayal and the Portuguese.....6 526
 Barbarism and Civilization.....7 51
 Gymnastics.....7 283
 April Days.....7 385
 Denmark Vesey.....7 728
 The Ordeal by Battle.....8 88
 Nat Turner's Insurrection.....8 173
 My Out-Door Study.....8 302
 A New Counterblast.....8 696
 Snow.....9 188
 Letter to a Young Contributor.....9 401
 The Health of Our Girls.....9 722
 Gabriel's Defeat.....10 337
 The Life of Birds.....10 368
 The Procession of the Flowers.....10 649
 The Puritan Minister.....12 265
 Regular and Volunteer Officers.....14 348
 *The Maine Woods (Thoreau).....14 386
 *Woman and her Era (Farnham).....14 388
 A Night in the Water.....14 393
 *Azarian (Prescott).....14 515
 Leaves from an Officer's Journal.....14 521,
 740
 15 65
 *Dissertations and Discussions
 (Mill).....14 776
 *Looking toward Sunset (Child).....15 255
 *The Seer (Hunt).....15 37
 *Studies for Stories (Ingelow).....15 378
 *Cape Cod (Thoreau).....15 381
 Up the St. Mary's.....15 422
 Fair Play the Best Policy.....15 623
 *Engineer and Artillery Opera-
 tions (Gillmore).....15 635
 *General Todleben's History
 (Russell).....15 638
 *Lectures on the Science of Lan-
 guage (Müller).....16 128
 Up the St. John's River.....16 311
 Our Future Militia System.....16 371
 *Letters to Various Persons
 (Thoreau).....16 504
 *An Examination of Sir William
 Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill).....16 762
 *The Works of Edmund Burke.....17 122
 *The American Republic (Brown-
 son).....17 523
 *Manuals of Croquet.....17 772
 *Social Life of the Chinese (Doo-
 little).....17 779
 A Plea for Culture.....19 29
 A Driftwood Fire.....19 189
 Out on Picket.....19 271
 The Haunted Window.....19 429
 Oldport in Winter.....19 612
 Negro Spirituals.....19 685
 An Artist's Dream.....20 100
 Up the Edisto.....20 157
 Sunshine and Petrarch.....20 307
 Literature as an Art.....20 745
 Oldport Wharves.....21 61
 *Early Recollections of Newport
 (Channing).....21 510
 *The Earthly Paradise (Morris).....22 255
 *The Layman's Breviary (Brooks).....22 255
 Malbone, an Oldport Romance.....23 1,
 137 265, 393, 522, 649
 *Prehistoric Nations (Baldwin).....23 768
 *Chips from a German Workshop
 (Müller).....23 771
 The Greek Goddesses.....24 97
 Americanism in Literature.....25 56
 *Memoirs and Writings of Marga-
 ret Fuller Ossoli.....25 251

*American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independence (Doyle).....	25 759
A Shadow.....	26 4
*Society and Solitude (Emerson).....	26 119
Footpaths.....	26 513
Madame Delia's Expectations.....	27 40
*Verses by H. H.....	27 400
Sappho.....	28 83
An Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne.....	28 432
On an Old Latin Text-book.....	28 434
In a Wherry.....	29 163
HILL, ADAMS SHERMAN	
A Castle of Indolence.....	21 726
Mayden Valley, Spinster-Land.....	22 605
HILL, CLEMENT HUGH	
*Wheaton's Elements of International Law.....	18 513
HILL, THOMAS	
*History of the Inductive Sciences (Whewell).....	2 122
Chicadee.....	3 52
*The Mathematical Monthly.....	3 647
Bloodroot.....	3 703
The Laws of Beauty.....	5 385
Were they Crickets?.....	17 397
HILLARD, GEORGE STILEMAN	
Crawford and Sculpture.....	2 64
*The New Priest in Conception Bay (Lowell).....	2 896
James Fenimore Cooper.....	9 52
*Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour (Botta).....	9 650
*The Life and Letters of Washington Irving (Irving).....	10 646
*The Works and Memoir of Rufus Choate (Browne).....	11 139
*History of Spanish Literature (Ticknor).....	12 662
*The Life of Prescott (Ticknor).....	13 128
Bryant.....	13 233
*Bancroft's History of the United States.....	18 765
Thomas Crawford: A Eulogy.....	24 40
*Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies).....	25 127
The English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....	26 257
HILLARD, KATE	
The Brook's Message.....	29 453
My Sparrows.....	31 308
Fancy's Masquerade.....	35 282
HINTON, RICHARD JOHN	
Organization of Labor; its Aggressive Phases.....	27 544
HOAR, EBEN ROCKWOOD	
Where will the Rebellion leave us?.....	8 236
HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT	
My Children.....	2 317
Farming Life in New England.....	2 334
Daniel Gray.....	4 194
The Heart of the War.....	14 240
The Popular Lecture.....	15 362
HOLLY, ALEXANDER LYMAN	
Iron Clad Ships and Heavy Ordnance.....	11 85
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL	
The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.....	1 48,
175, 312, 457, 614, 734, 871	
2 102, 234, 360, 496, 619	
*Homeopathic Domestic Physician.....	1 250
Agassiz's Natural History.....	1 320
*Parthenia (Lee).....	1 509
A Visit to the Autocrat's Land-lady.....	2 738
The Last Look.....	2 749
*Brief Expositions of Rational Medicine (Bigelow).....	2 763
The Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the Public.....	2 889
*Mothers and Infants, Nurses and Nursing.....	3 645
The Professor at the Breakfast-Table.....	3 85,
232, 350, 492, 609, 760	
4 119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751	
The Stereoscope and the Stereograph.....	3 738
*Love (Michelet).....	4 391
*The Undergraduate.....	5 382
The Professor's Story.....	5 88,
222, 347, 470, 602, 735	
6 95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729	
7 75, 214, 272, 395	
A Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Funsters.....	7 113
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline.....	7 613
Army Hymn.....	7 757
Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture.....	8 13
Parting Hymn.....	8 235
Bread and the Newspaper.....	8 346
The Wormwood Cordial of History.....	8 507
The Flower of Liberty.....	8 550
Union and Liberty.....	8 756
Voyage of the Good Ship Union.....	9 398
The Poet to his Readers.....	10 118
My Hunt after "The Captain".....	10 738
"Choose you this Day whom ye will serve".....	11 288
The Human Wheel, its Spokes and Felloes.....	11 567
Doings of the Sunbeam.....	12 1
The Great Instrument.....	12 637
The Minister Plenipotentiary.....	13 106
The Last Charge.....	13 244
Our Classmate.....	13 329
Our Progressive Independence.....	13 497
Shakespeare.....	13 762
Hawthorne.....	14 98
In Memory of J. W. — R. W.....	14 115
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday.....	14 738
God Save the Flag.....	15 115
Our Oldest Friend.....	15 340
Our First Citizen.....	15 462
Our Battle-Laureate.....	15 589
No Time like the Old Time.....	16 398
A Farewell to Agassiz.....	16 584
My Annual.....	17 395
The Guardian Angel.....	19 1,
129, 257, 385, 513, 641	
20 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641	

All Here, 1829-1867.....	19 323
Chanson without Music.....	20 543
Once More.....	21 430
Bill and Joe.....	22 313
Cinders from the Ashes.....	23 115
Bonaparte, August 15, 1769— Humboldt, September 14, 1769.....	24 637
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	25 86
Even-Song.....	25 349
Dorothy Q., a Family Portrait.....	27 120
*Life of Major John André (Sar- gent).....	28 121
The Poet at the Breakfast-Table.....	29 90,
224, 338, 485, 606, 731	
30 98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720	
After the Fire.....	31 96
The Fountain of Youth.....	32 209
A Poem served to Order.....	32 296
*Sex in Education (Clarke).....	32 737
An Old-Year Song.....	33 101
A Ballad of the Boston Tea-Par- ty.....	33 219
Professor Jeffries Wyman.....	34 611
The Americanized European.....	35 75
Crime and Automatism.....	35 466
Old Cambridge.....	36 237
Exotics.....	36 356
A Familiar Letter (to Several Cor- respondents).....	37 103
"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876.....	37 314
A Memorial Tribute (to Dr. Samu- el Gridley Howe).....	37 464
How the Old Horse won the Bet.....	38 44
HOPKINS, SARA FOSTER	
In the Quantick Stage.....	37 736
HOPKINSON, MRS. C. A.	
Two Sniffs.....	3 429
Two or Three Troubles.....	7 303, 471
Under the Pear-Tree.....	11 162, 354
Mrs. Lewis.....	12 369, 453, 556
Quicksands.....	17 657
The Poor in Cities.....	22 52
Experiments.....	26 542
The Three Marys of Sharpville.....	31 663
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS CUSTIS	
*The Florence Stories—Florence and John (Abbott).....	5 247
*A History of the Whig Party (Ormsby).....	5 372
*Hester, the Bride of the Islands (Beckett).....	5 760
*Say and Seal.....	6 121
*The Law of the Territories.....	6 243
*Harrington.....	7 383
HOPPIN, WILLIAM JONES	
A Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe.....	32 200, 257
Historical Portraits lately exhib- ited in Paris.....	35 257
HOSMER, BERR GRISWOLD	
A Love Letter.....	28 440
HOSMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON	
About Thieves.....	5 409
Deep-Sea Damsels.....	16 77
The Origin of the Gypsies.....	17 167
HOSMER, HARRIET	
The Process of Sculpture.....	14 734

HOSMER, JAMES KENDALL	
Father Mériel's Bell.....	25 179
The Giant in the Spiked Helmet.....	27 433
The New Wrinkle at Sweetbrier.....	30 19
At Lützen.....	37 415
HOUSE, EDWARD H.	
Mien-Yaun.....	3 671
Beauty at Billiards.....	4 734
*A Good Fight and other Tales (Reade).....	5 381
In a Fog.....	5 649
Japan.....	5 721
A Wife by Wager.....	20 350
A Japanese Doctor and his Works.....	28 678
A Day in a Japanese Theatre.....	30 257
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita.....	32 540
HOWARD, JOSEPH, JR.	
Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglas.....	8 205
HOWARD, JOSEPH DANA	
Christopher North.....	11 273
Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic.....	14 617
The Stand Point of the Boarding- House.....	19 246
HOWARD, OLIVER OTIS	
Campaign and Battle of Gettys- burg, June and July, 1863.....	38 48
Chattanooga.....	38 203
The Battles about Atlanta.....	38 385, 559
HOWE, MRS. JULIA WARD	
Hamlet at the Boston.....	3 172
A Trip to Cuba.....	3 601, 686
4 184, 323, 455, 602	
The Last Bird.....	3 569
Our Orders.....	8 1
Crawford's Statues at Richmond.....	8 416
Our Country.....	8 506
George Sand.....	8 513
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	9 145
Lyrics of the Street.	
I. The Telegram.....	9 555
II. The Wedding.....	10 98
III. The Charitable Visitor.....	10 720
IV. The Fine Lady.....	11 119
V. The Darkened House.....	11 372
VI. Play.....	12 380
A New Sculptor.....	10 282
The Flag.....	11 443
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN	
Andenken.....	5 100
The Poet's Friends.....	5 185
Pleasure-Pain.....	5 468
Lost Beliefs.....	5 486
The Pilot's Story.....	6 323
The Old Homestead.....	7 213
Bubbles.....	7 415
Louis Lebeau's Conversion.....	10 534
Question of Monuments.....	17 647
*The Story of Kenneth (Taylor).....	17 775
*Life of Benjamin Silliman (Fisher).....	18 126
*Fifteen Days.....	18 128
*Poems (Aldrich).....	18 250
*The United States during the War (Laugel).....	18 252
*English Travellers and Italian Brigands (Moen).....	18 518

*Griffith Gaunt (Reade).....	18	767	*Sarmiento's Life in the Argentine Republic (Mrs. Mann)	22	374
*The Biglow Papers, Second Series (Lowell).....	19	123	*The Spanish Gypsy (George Eliot).....	22	380
*Harvard Memorials.....	19	125	*Myths of the New World (Brinton).....	22	509
*The Picture of St. John (Taylor).....	19	126	*Hans Breitmann's Party (Leland).....	22	511
*Life and Letters of Percival (Ward).....	19	127	*If, Yes, and Perhaps (Hale).....	22	634
Forza Maggiore.....	19	220	*Familiar Quotations (Bartlett).....	22	635
*Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War (Melville).....	19	252	*Personal History of U. S. Grant (Richardson).....	22	636
*Superstition and Force (Lea).....	19	253	*Modern Women.....	22	639
A Glimpse of Genoa.....	19	359	Gnadenhütten.....	23	95
*Harper's Handbook for Travelers in Europe and the East (Fetridge).....	19	380	*Memoir of Baron Bunsen.....	23	129
*The Book of the Sonnet (Hunt).....	19	510	*The New England Tragedies (Longfellow).....	23	132
*The Open Polar Sea (Hayes).....	19	511	*What Answer? (Dickinson).....	23	134
*Famous Americans of Recent Times (Parton).....	19	636	*Report on the Civil Service (Jenckes).....	23	135
*Philip II. of Spain (Gayarre).....	19	638	*Recollections of a Busy Life (Greeley).....	23	260
*Greece, Ancient and Modern (Felton).....	11	639	*Under the Willows (Lowell).....	23	262
At Padua.....	20	25	*Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition.....	23	389
*Miss Ravenel's Conversion (De Forest).....	20	120	*The Pampas and Andes (Bishop).....	23	390
*The Literary Life of J. K. Paulding (Paulding).....	20	124	Doorstep Acquaintance.....	23	484
*On the Poem "Rock me to Sleep, Mother" (Morse).....	20	252	*Memoirs of Service Afloat (Semmes).....	23	515
*Literature and its Professors (Parnell).....	20	254	*Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montague and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.).....	23	518
Minor Italian Travels.....	20	337	*Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley).....	23	519
*May-Day, and other Pieces (Emerson).....	20	376	The New Taste in Theatricals.....	23	635
*A Story of Doom, and other Poems (Ingelow).....	20	383	*Her Majesty's Tower (Dixon).....	23	645
*The New Life of Dante (Norton).....	20	638		24	764
*Translation of Dante's Inferno (Parsons).....	20	750	*The Blameless Prince, and other Poems (Stedman).....	23	647
*Katrina (Holland).....	20	762	*Edelweiss (Auerbach).....	23	762
Mrs. Johnson.....	21	97	*By-Ways of Europe (Taylor).....	23	764
*Ohio in the War (Reid).....	21	252	*The Last Athenian (Rydberg).....	23	767
*Four Years among Spanish Americans (Hassaurek).....	21	254	*Adventures in the Wilderness (Murray).....	23	770
*A Journey in Brazil (Agassiz).....	21	383	*Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (Gobright).....	24	125
*Life of Major General Nathanael Greene (Greene).....	21	506	*The Ingham Papers (Hale).....	24	128
	27	779	Before the Gate.....	24	176
	28	510	Jubilee Days.....	24	245
*Life and Letters of Wilder Dwight.....	21	509	Recent Travels.....	24	254
The Next President.....	21	628	The First Cricket.....	24	351
*Motley's History of the United Netherlands.....	21	632	A Poetical Lot.....	24	382
*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne (Ruskin).....	21	639	A Pedestrian Tour.....	24	591
*Norwood (Beecher).....	21	761	*History of European Morals (Lecky).....	24	639
Tonelli's Marriage.....	22	96	*Clark's Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9.....	24	641
*Taine's Italy, Rome, and Naples (Durand, trans.).....	22	124	*Army Life in a Black Regiment (Higginson).....	24	643
*Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin (Bigelow).....	22	126	*James's Secret of Swedenborg.....	24	762
*The Old World in its New Face (Bellows).....	22	127	*Mark Twain's The Innocents Abroad.....	24	764
*Foul Play (Reade and Boucicault).....	22	254	*Stories from my Attic.....	24	766

- *Aldrich's Story of a Bad Boy...25 124
 *Miscellanies (Thackeray).....25 247
 *Tennyson's Holy Grail.....25 249
 A Romance of Real Life.....25 305
 *Björnson's Tales.....25 504
 *The Luck of Roaring Camp
 (Harte).....25 633
 *Mystery of Life and its Arts
 (Ruskin).....25 635
 *A Day by the Fire (Hunt).....25 639
 *Among my Books (Lowell).....25 757
 *Hermann and Dorothea (Ellen
 Frothingham, trans.).....25 761
 A Day's Pleasure.....26 107, 223, 341
 *Poems (Rossetti).....26 115
 *The Bazar Book of Decorum.....26 122
 *Alaska and its Resources (Dall).....26 245
 *Allibone's Critical Dictionary of
 Authors.....26 255
 *O. T. (Andersen).....26 383
 *The Private Life of Galileo.....26 375
 *In Spain and Portugal (Andersen)
26 377
 *The New Timothy (Baker).....26 504
 *Drake's Pioneer Life in Ken-
 tucky.....26 507
 *Life and Travels of Col. James
 Smith.....26 507
 *Only a Fiddler (Andersen).....26 632
 *The Flying Mail and other Sto-
 ries (Goldschmidt).....26 637
 Flitting.....26 734
 *The Life and Times of David
 Zeisberger.....26 755
 *Vagabond Adventures (Keeler).....26 759
 A Year in a Venetian Palace.....27 1
 *Miriam and other Poems (Whit-
 tier).....27 137
 *Poets and Poetry of Europe
 (Longfellow).....27 142
 *Judd's Margaret.....27 144
 *Bayard Taylor's Translation of
 Faust.....27 258; 28 124
 *The Children's Crusade (Gray).....27 261
 *The Sunnyside Book.....27 269
 The Mulberries.....27 377
 *Bret Harte's Poems.....27 392
 *Words and their Uses (White).....27 394
 *Frederick S. Cozzens's Works.....27 395
 *Taine's Art in the Netherlands
 (Durand, trans.).....27 396
 *My Summer in a Garden (War-
 ner).....27 397
 *The Conspiracy of Pontiac
 (Parkman).....27 522
 *Mechanism in Thought and Mor-
 als (Holmes).....27 653
 *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum
 (Ordronaux).....27 655
 *My Study Windows (Lowell).....27 778
 Their Wedding Journey.....28 29,
 162, 345, 442, 605, 721
 *Biographical Sketch of W. W.
 Seaton.....28 122
 *Garfield's Oration on General
 Thomas.....28 124
 *The Journal of John Woolman
 (Whittier).....28 251
 *Wake-Robin (Burroughs).....28 254
 *Pioneer Biography and Miscella-
 nies (Ohio Valley Series).....28 255
 *Pink and White Tyranny (Mrs.
 Stowe).....28 377
 *The Story of My Life (Andersen)
28 379
 *A Terrible Temptation (Reade).....28 383
 *Castilian Days (Hay).....28 636
 *Atlantic Essays (Higginson).....28 639
 *Songs of the Sierras (Miller).....28 770
 Some Arcadian Shepherds.....29 84
 *The Last Tournament (Tenny-
 son).....29 236
 *The Divine Tragedy (Longfel-
 low).....29 237
 *Forster's Life of Charles Dick-
 ens.....29 239
31 237
33 621
 *Taine's History of English Lit-
 erature.....28 241
 *The Hoosier Schoolmaster (Eg-
 gleston).....29 363
 *Kate Beaumont (De Forest).....29 364
 *Celia Thaxter's Poems.....29 367
34 745
 *Yesterdays with Authors (Fields).....29 498
 *Mountaineering in the Sierra Ne-
 vada (King).....29 500
 *Legends and Lyrics (Hayne).....29 501
 In Earliest Spring.....29 619
 *Passages from the French and
 Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel
 Hawthorne.....29 624
 *Masque of the Gods (Taylor).....29 750
 *Roughing it (Mark Twain).....29 754
 *Mireio (Mistral: H. W. Prescott,
 trans.).....30 110
 *Three Books of Song (Longfel-
 low).....30 112
 *The Situation.....30 127
 *Taine's Notes on England.....30 240
 *Saunterings (Warner).....30 242
 *Smoke (Turgéneff).....30 243
 *Life of Lincoln (Lamon).....30 364
 *Pennsylvania Dutch.....30 487
 *The Oregon Trail (Parkman).....30 489
 *Francis Parkman (Casgrain).....30 491
 *Scrambles amongst the Alps
 (Whymper).....30 494
 *History of New England (Pal-
 frey).....30 621; 31 743
 *Mr. Greeley *Farceur*.....30 638
 *The Poet of the Breakfast-Table
 (Holmes).....30 745
 *The End of the World (Egglest-
 on).....30 746
 A Chance Acquaintance.....31 17,
 181, 339, 431, 563, 693
 Among the Ruins.....31 97
 *The Greeks of To-day (Tucker-
 man).....31 104
 *Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Cher-
 buliez).....31 104
 *Lisa (Turgéneff).....31 239
 *Myths and Myth-Makers (Fiske).....31 241
 *Morris's Love is Enough.....31 359

- *Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary (Mrs Ames).....31 360
 *Back-Log Studies (Warner).....31 494
 *The Wishing-Cap Papers (Hunt).....31 624
 *Rousseau (Morley).....32 104
 *Among the Isles of Shoals (Mrs. Thaxter).....32 106
 *Browning's Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....32 114
 *Scintillations from the Prose Works of Heinrich Heine.....32 237
 *Monographs (Lord Houghton).....32 238
 *Dimitri Roudine (Tourgenéff).....32 369
 *Old New England Traits (Lunt).....32 372
 *Love in the Nineteenth Century (Miss Preston).....32 375
 *Studies in the History of the Renaissance (Pater).....32 496
 *Orations and Addresses (Bryant).....32 498
 *Aftermath (Longfellow).....32 622
 *Marjorie Daw (Aldrich).....32 625
 *Six Months under the Red Cross (Boylard).....32 748
 *The Poetical Works of Edmund Clarence Stedman.....33 103
 *Songs from the Southern Seas (O'Reilly).....33 106
 *Songs of the Sunlands (Miller).....33 107
 *Threading my Way (Owen).....33 231
 *Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky (Butterfield).....33 232
 *The Prostrate State (Pike).....33 233
 *Poems (Hoffman).....33 234
 Ralph Keeler.....33 366
 *Cameos selected from Works of Walter savage Landor.....33 368
 *Satan (Cranch).....33 370
 *The Parisians (Bulwer).....33 616
 The Long Days.....33 663
 *The Circuit Rider (Eggleston).....33 745
 *Baddeck and that Sort of Thing (Warner).....33 748
 A Foregone Conclusion.....34 1, 145, 345, 475, 534, 641
 While the Oriole sings.....34 83
 *George Eliot's Legend of Jubal.....34 104
 *A Voyage to the Fortunate Isles (Mrs. Piatt).....34 104
 *Poems (Miss Hudson).....34 105
 *Life of Thomas Jefferson (Par-ton).....34 110
 *Prudence Palfrey (Aldrich).....34 227
 *The Wetherel Affair (De Forest).....34 229
 *Mose Evans (Baker).....34 230
 *Lord of Himself (Underwood).....34 362
 *Alexander the Great (De Vere).....34 492
 Mr. Parkman's Histories.....34 602
 *Gunnar (Boyesen).....34 624
 *The Prophet (Taylor).....34 743
 *The Hanging of the Crane.....34 745
 *Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes).....35 105
 *Hazel-Blossoms (Whittier).....35 106
 *Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Harte).....35 234
 *The Emigrant's Story, and other Poems (Trowbridge).....35 236
 *A Rebel's Recollections (Eggleston).....35 237
- *A Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales (H. James, Jr.).....35 490
 Alfieri.....35 533
 *Ezra Stiles Gannett: a Memoir.....35 620
 *Castle Nowhere (Miss Woolson).....35 736
 *Baedeker's Handbooks for Travelers.....35 737
 *Mr. Raymond's Colonel Sellers and the Gilded Age.....35 749
 An Obsolete Fine Gentleman.....36 98
 *Poetic Studies (Miss Phelps).....36 108
 *Whip and Spur (Waring).....36 109
 *Point Lace and Diamonds (G. E. Baker, Jr.).....36 109
 *Queen Mary (Tennyson).....36 240
 *An Idyl of Work (Miss Larcom).....36 241
 *The Defence of Guenevere, and other Poems (Morris).....36 243
 *Memorial, Bunker Hill.....36 244
 *Mrs. Richardson's History of Our Country.....36 244
 Private Theatricals.....36 513, 674
 37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559
 *Mark Twain's Sketches.....36 749
 *Library Notes (Russell).....36 753
 Four New Books of Poetry.....37 105
 *The Inn Album (Browning).....37 372
 *Among my Books: Second Series (Lowell).....37 493
 *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Mark Twain).....37 621
 *The Queen of Hearts.....37 622
 A Shaker Village.....37 699
 A Sennight of the Centennial.....38 92
 *Mummies and Moslems (Warner).....38 108
 The Parlor Car. Farce.....38 290
- HOWITT, WILLIAM
 Autumn Days (To M. F. F.).....37 426
- HOWLAND, EDWARD
 The Abbé Galiani.....31 299
- HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE
 Our Post-Office.....35 87
- HUDSON, HANNAH REBA
 April.....21 502
 Learning.....28 266
 Idiosyncrasies.....31 197
 A Poem.....31 297
 Ships.....33 282
 In Two Worlds.....38 567
- HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN
 *Memoirs of the Life of William Shakespeare (White).....16 637
- HUNT, EDWARD B.
 *Systems of Military Bridges (Cul-lum).....12 794
- HUNT, MRS. HELEN MARIA. (H. H. pseud.)
 Coronation.....23 241
 The Way to sing.....25 214
 A German Landlady.....26 441
 The Miracle Play of 1870 at Beth-lehem, N. H.....26 732
 The Valley of Gastein.....27 27
 Country Winter in New Hamp-shire.....27 102
 Ampezzo Pass and the House of the Star of Gold.....27 422

Encyclical of a Traveller.....	27	758
	28	215, 340
June Days in Venice.....	28	405
A Symphony in Yellow and Red.....	26	666
HUNT, THORNTON		
Shelley.....	11	184
HUNTINGTON, FREDERIC DAN		
*Farrar's Life of Christ.....	34	488
HURD, JOHN CODMAN		
*History of West Point (Boynton).....	13	258
HYATT, ALPHEUS		
*Teachers' School of Science in Boston.....	37	255
HYDE, SYDNEY		
A Kentuckian's Share in the Coup d'Etat.....	26	216
INGHAM, FREDERIC, <i>pseud.</i> (See HALE, EDWARD EVERETT.)		
JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS		
*The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man (Lyell).....	12	128
JACKSON, GEORGE RUNELL		
A North Northumbrian Village.....	34	129
JACKSON, MRS. HELEN MARIA. (H. H., <i>pseud.</i>)		
July.....	38	31
August.....	38	225
September.....	38	300
October.....	38	430
A Colorado Road.....	38	677
JAMES, HENRY		
*Lecky's History of the Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rati- onalism in Europe.....	17	248
*Ecce Homo.....	18	122
*An Historical Sketch of Sacerdo- tal Celibacy in the Christian Church (Lea).....	20	378
*Swedenborg's True Christian Re- ligion (Foster).....	23	765
"The Woman Thou gavest with me".....	25	66
Is Marriage Holy?.....	25	360
*The Bible in the Public Schools.....	25	638
The Logic of Marriage and Mur- der.....	25	744
*The Chinese Classics (Legge).....	25	763
*Beecher's Lecture Room Talks.....	26	118
*Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace).....	26	757
*Origin and Development of Reli- gious Belief (Baring-Gould).....	27	271
*Culture and Religion (Shairst) Spiritualism, New and Old.....	28	252
"Modern Diabolism".....	32	219
*The Golden City (Barrett).....	33	236
JAMES, HENRY, JR.		
The Story of a Year.....	15	257
A Landscape Painter.....	17	182
The Novels of George Eliot.....	18	479
My Friend Bingham.....	19	346
Poor Richard.....	19	694; 20
The Romance of Certain Old Clothes.....	21	209
A Most Extraordinary Case.....	21	461
De Grey: a Romance.....	22	5

Gabrielle de Bergerac.....24 55, 231, 352
*Lothair.....26 249
Travelling Companions.....26 600, 684
A Passionate Pilgrim.....27 352, 478
Watch and Ward.....28 232,
320, 415, 577, 689
*Around a Spring (Droz).....28 248
*Hours of Exercise in the Alps
(Tyndall).....28 634
A Change of Heart.....29 49
*Exhibition of French Pictures,
with Notices of La Farge,
Porter, and Vedder.....29 115
*Hunt's Pictures.....29 246
*Vibert.....29 247
*Combat de Coqs (Gérome).....29 246
*Zamacois.....29 246
*Pictures in Boston, — Cole, Dau-
bigny, Appleton Brown.....29 372
Taine's English Literature.....29 469
*The Dutch and Flemish Pictures
in New York.....29 757
Guest's Confession.....30 385, 566
The Bethnal Green Museum.....31 69
The Madonna of the Future.....31 276
A Roman Holiday.....33 1
Roman Rides.....33 190
Roman Neighborhoods.....33 671
The Last of the Valerii.....33 69
A Chain of Italian Cities.....33 158
*J. Foxcroft Cole.....33 629
Siena.....33 664
Eugene Pickering.....34 397, 513
*Montpensier Pictures at the Ath-
enæum.....34 633
*The School for Scandal at the
Boston Museum.....34 754
*Idolatry (Hawthorne).....37 746
Roderick Hudson.....35 1,
145, 297, 422, 515, 644
36 58, 129, 269, 385, 583, 641
*Pictures by Wild, Boughton, Ap-
pleton Brown, and Mrs. Stil-
man.....35 117
*Egusquiza.....35 119
*Correspondence of Dr. Channing
and Lucy Aiken.....35 368
The American.....37 651
38 15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641
Daniel Deronda: a Conversa-
tion.....38 684
JAMES, MARIAN
Some Account of a Visionary.....5 192
JAMES, WILLIAM
*The Variation of Animals and
Plants under Domestication
(Darwin).....22 122
*Voltaire (Morley).....30 624
*Contributions to Mental Pathol-
ogy (Ray).....31 748
*Fifth Annual Report of the
State Board of Health of Mas-
sachusetts.....34 234
*Responsibility in Mental Disease
(Maudsley).....34 364
*Principles of Mental Physiology
(Carpenter).....34 495
*Anæsthetic Revelations (Blood).....34 620

- *The Principles of Science (Je-
vons).....35 500
- *Problems of Life and Mind
(Lewes).....36 361
- JARVES, JAMES JACKSON
On the Formation of Galleries of
Art.....6 106
- Italian Experiences in collecting
"Old Masters".....6 578
- The Genius of Doré.....24 379
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Ar-
tist.....34 281
- JARVIS, EDWARD
Sanitary Condition of the Army.....10 463
- The Increase of Human Life.....24 495,
581, 711
- Immigration.....29 454
- JENNINGS, LOUIS J.
Benjamin Disraeli.....32 641
- JEWETT, SARAH ORNE. (ALICE ELIOT,
pseud.)
Mr. Bruce.....24 701
- The Shore House.....32 358
- Together.....35 590
- Deephaven Cronies.....36 316
- Deephaven Excursions.....38 277
- JOHNSON, ANNA L.
The Great Snow; Grandmother's
Story.....20 716
- JOHNSON, DANIEL HARRIS
Our Paris Letter.....22 723
- Broke Jail.....36 12
- JOHNSON, MRS. LAURA WINTHROP
On Picket Duty.....13 495
- JONES, ERASMUS WILLIAM
The Welsh in America.....37 305
- JONES, LEONARD AUGUSTUS
Instinct.....5 513
- JUDD, SYLVESTER
The Dramatic Element in the
Bible.....4 137
- KEELER, RALPH
Three Years as a Negro Minstrel.....24 71
- The Tour of Europe for One
Hundred and Eighty-one Dol-
lars in Currency.....26 92
- *Selections from the Prose and
Poetry of Alfred De Musset.....26 379
- *Miss Van Kortland.....26 509
- *Hammer and Anvil (Spielha-
gen).....26 636
- Confessions of a Patent Medicine
Man.....26 641
- *The History of Paraguay (Wash-
burn).....27 398
- An Amateur Supper's Story.....32 77
- Owen Brown's Escape from Har-
per's Ferry.....33 342
- KEMBLE, MRS. FRANCES ANNE
Some Notes on Shakespeare.....6 288
- Waking.....36 91
- Old Woman's Gossip.....36 152,
282, 444, 583, 722
- 37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711
- 38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705
- KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON
A Legend of Maryland.....6 29, 141
- KIMBALL, HARRIET McEWEN
The Poet's Singing.....6 207
- KIMBALL, JAMES WILLIAM
Is the Religious Want of the Age
met?.....5 358
- A Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861.....7 200
- KIMBALL, RICHARD BURLEIGH
The Man who never was Young...7 320
- KING, CLARENCE
Active Glaciers within the United
States.....27 371
- Mountaineering in the Sierra Ne-
vada.....27 602, 704
- 28 64, 207
- Kaweah's Run.....18 396
- Wayside Pikes.....28 564
- Shasta.....28 710
- Bancroft's Native Races of the
Pacific States.....35 163
- KING, MRS. HARRIET B.
Life in the Backwoods of Canada.....33 283,
430
- A Wedding in Muskoka.....34 423
- Cruise of the Rappahannock in
Calais Harbor.....35 696
- KINGMAN, LUCY
Lion Llewellyn.....4 561
- We shall rise again.....6 725
- KIP, WILLIAM INGRAHAM
Recollections of John Vanderlyn,
the Artist.....19 228
- KIRK, JOHN FOSTER
*A New History of the Conquest
of Mexico (Wilson).....3 518, 633
- Sainte-Beuve.....17 432
- KIRKE, EDMUND, *pseud.* (See GIL-
MORE, JAMES ROBERTS.)
- KIRKLAND, MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA
Illinois in Spring-Time.....2 475
- KNOX, THOMAS WALLACE
Siberian Exile.....22 273
- LAIGHTON, ALBERT
By the Dead.....35 313
- LAIGHTON, OSCAR
Song, "The clover-blossoms kiss
her feet".....25 687
- LALOR, JOHN J.
The Germans in the West.....32 459
- LAMON, AJAX TE, *pseud.* (See
NORRIS, THADDEUS.)
- LANDER, FREDERIC WEST
Under the Snow.....9 625
- LANG, GEORGE S.
Counting and Measuring.....5 129
- Currency.....14 109
- LANMAN, CHARLES
The National Intelligencer and
its Editors.....6 470
- Peter Pitchlynn, Chief of the
Choctaws.....25 486
- LARCOM, LUCY
The Rose enthroned.....7 668
- Hilary.....12 159
- A Loyal Woman's No.....12 726
- Reënlisted.....13 629
- Skipper Ben.....16 84
- The Red School House.....19 672

Mountain Sonnets.....	26 332
A Strip of Blue.....	26 676
Mehetabel.....	27 671
Phebe.....	30 424
Sylvia.....	31 86
A Gambrel Roof.....	33 141
Goody Grunsell's House.....	34 279
LARNED, J. N.	
Our Money Problem.....	25 615
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS	
An April Aria.....	29 596
*Hudson's Plays of Shakespeare.....	30 113
*Yosemite Falls (Pratt).....	30 119
*Sale of English Water-Color Pictures.....	30 120
*Some French Paintings.....	30 120
*First Annual Exhibition of Drawings from the Free In- dustrial Drawing School.....	30 121
*Jerusalem (Selous).....	30 247
*Exhibitions of the Art Museum.....	30 371
History of Hawthorne's Last Ro- mance.....	30 452
*Antique Pottery and Porcelain Exhibited by the Museum of Fine Arts.....	30 449; 31 629
*Portraits by Stuart.....	30 501
*Art Education (Smith).....	30 633
*Eastlake's Hints on Household Taste.....	30 748
*Inness and his Pictures.....	31 114
*Millmore's Sphinx.....	31 146
*Concord Days (Alcott).....	31 364
*Two Pictures by Mrs. Spartali- Stillman.....	31 370
*The Minnesinger of Germany (Kroeger).....	31 498
*Supposed Tintoretto and Rem- brandt.....	31 627
Moods of the Rain.....	31 660
The Singing Wire.....	32 46
*On the Eve (Turgeneff).....	32 239
*Second Annual Exhibition of the Free Industrial Drawing Classes and the Boston Public Schools.....	32 244
*Old Kensington (Miss Thack- eray).....	32 371
*New Copleys and the Athenæ- um.....	32 504
Helen at the Loom.....	32 698
*Picturesque Normandy (Black- burn).....	33 111
*Preston Powers's Busts.....	33 123
*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving, translated by Mrs. Dogget (with C. Cook).....	33 244
In a Market-Wagon.....	33 297
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	33 376
Growth of the Novel.....	33 684
*An Art Tour to Northern Cap- itals of Europe.....	34 111
*Some Women's Hearts (Mrs. Moulton).....	34 230
The Novel and its Future.....	34 313
*Recent Art and Society, from the Autobiography and Memoirs of H. F. Chorley.....	34 365

*Philosophy of English Literature (Bascom).....	34 367
*Recent Pictures by La Farge.....	34 377
Fairhaven Bay.....	34 693
*A Winter in Russia (Gautier).....	35 238
*Semiramis (Story).....	35 250
*Cabanel's Margaret.....	35 251
*Architecture for General Stu- dents (Mrs. Horton).....	35 632
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	35 751
*Dubufe's Prodigal Son.....	36 123
A Roadside Romance.....	36 178
*We and our Neighbors (Mrs. Stowe).....	36 248
*A Norseman's Pilgrimage (Boy- esen).....	36 363
*A Group of Poets and their Haunts (Harrison).....	36 364
*Veronese vs. Millet.....	36 374
*Hunt's and Inness's Recent Pic- tures.....	36 375
*Duveneck's Portraits at Doll and Richards.....	36 376
*Ladies' Society for the Encour- agement of Studies at Home.....	36 383, 640
*Leisure Day Rhymes (Saxe).....	36 495
*David Neal's Pictures.....	36 508
*The Silent Tide.....	36 616
*Mabel Martin (Whittier).....	36 748
*Impressions of London Social Life (Nadal).....	36 751
*Poetic Localities of Cambridge (Stillman).....	36 762
*Sevenoaks (Holland).....	37 117
*New York Art Students' League.....	37 124
*The Recent Art Exhibition at the Essex Institute, Salem.....	37 125
*Progressive Art Studios (White).....	37 125
*Roderick Hudson (H. James, Jr.).....	37 237
*Playing the Mischief (De For- est).....	37 238
*The Ship in the Desert (Miller).....	37 240
*The Bird and the Bell, and other Poems (Cranch) ..	37 244
*Modern Art Education (Langl).....	37 248
*Miss Mary Hallock's Pencil Draw- ings.....	37 250
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	37 381
Early American Novelists	37 404
Bride Brook.....	37 435
*Henry Bacon's Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to Gen- eral Gage.....	37 508
*The Orphan of Pimlico and other Sketches.....	37 622
*Portrait of Mrs. K. by Millet.....	37 632
*Letters and Social Aims (Em- erson).....	38 240
*The Hand of Ethelberta (Hardy).....	38 244
*The Prime Minister (Trollope).....	38 245
*Some Pictures by Appleton Brown.....	38 250
Incantation.....	38 443
*Lundy's Monumental Christianity.....	38 626
*Holland's Every Day Topics.....	38 631
*Deirdre.....	38 750

LAYARD, JAMES COULTER

Morphine.....23 697

LEE, L. E.		Nöel.....	16 446
A Night under Ground.....	7 30	The Bells of Lynn.....	17 47
LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY		Killed at the Ford.....	17 479
De Spiridione Episcopo.....	17 454	To-morrow.....	17 532
LEONOWENS, MRS. ANNA HENRIETTA		Giotto's Tower.....	17 724
The English Governess at the		On Translating the Divina Com-	
Siamese Court.....	25 396, 554, 730	media.....	18 11, 273, 544
	26 144	The Alarm Bell of Atri.....	26 1
The Favorite of the Harem.....	30 335	A Handful of Translations.....	26 359
L'ore, the Slave of the Siamese		The Fugitive.....	27 15
Queen.....	30 462	Vox Populi.....	27 572
LEWES, MRS. MARIAN EVANS		The Boy and the Brook.....	28 20
(GEORGE ELIOT, <i>pseud.</i>)		The Legend Beautiful.....	28 657
Agatha.....	24 199	Lady Wentworth.....	29 1
A Legend of Jubal.....	25 589	The Baron of St. Castine.....	29 332
Armigart.....	28 94	The Ballad of Carmilhan.....	29 389
LEWIS, DIO		Scanderbeg.....	31 618
The New Gymnastics.....	10 129	The Rhyme of Sir Christopher.....	32 332
Weak Lungs and how to make		Cadenabbia.....	34 662
them Strong.....	11 657	The Old Bridge at Florence.....	35 15
LIEBER, FRANCIS		Charles Sumner.....	35 25
A Plea for the Fijians.....	3 342	Monte Cassino.....	35 161
LIEBER, GUIDO NORMAN		Ainalfi.....	35 513
Who was Caspar Hauser.....	7 62	LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL	
LINCOLN, DAVID FRANCIS		November—April.....	2 177
*Public Health.....	36 628	LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE	
LINTON, MRS. ETHEL LYNN		*The New Architecture in the	
The Channel Islands.....	25 354	Burnt District.....	33 119
Let us be Cheerful.....	25 694	*Portfolio Club Exhibition.....	33 507
An Old Friend with a New Face.....	30 316	*English Heliotype Process.....	33 508
An Old English Home.....	32 47	*Sale of Pictures by Hunt, Smith,	
LIPPINCOTT, MRS. SARA JANE		and Robinson.....	33 629
(GRACE GREENWOOD, <i>pseud.</i>)		*Fergusson's Architecture.....	34 243
Zelma's Vow.....	4 73	*The Story of a House (Viollet-	
The Story of some Bells.....	29 584	le-Duc).....	35 119
LLOYD, DEMAREST		*Homes and how to make them	
The Home Life of Salmon Port-		(Gardner).....	35 121
land Chase.....	32 526	*The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.).....	35 630
LOCKWOOD, H. C.		*The Exhibition of the Boston	
The Capture of Fort Fisher.....	27 622, 684	Society of Architects.....	36 124
LONGFELLOW, CHARLES		*Talks on Art (Hunt).....	36 249
Up the Grand Canal of China.....	34 340	*Illustrated Homes (Gardner).....	36 760
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH		*Old New York from the Battery	
Santa Filomena.....	1 22	to Bloomingdale.....	36 761
The Golden Mile-Stone.....	1 174	LORING, FREDERIC WADSWORTH	
Catawba Wine.....	1 270	In the Old Churchyard at Freder-	
Daylight and Moonlight.....	1 401	icksburg.....	26 273
Daybreak.....	1 445	Roundel.....	27 431
Sandalphon.....	1 744	LOUIS, ALFRED H.	
The Discoverer of the North Cape.....	2 357	On Leucadia when Sappho was	
Enceladus.....	4 220	young.....	31 428
The Children's Hour.....	6 354	LOVERING, FREDERICK ALEXANDER	
Paul Revere's Ride.....	7 27	Calico Printing in France.....	22 591
The Cumberland.....	10 669	LOWE, MRS. MARTHA PERRY	
The Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi.....	11 69	To Carolina Coronado.....	15 698
The Wraith of Odin.....	12 16	LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL	
Weariness.....	12 556	The Origin of Didactic Poetry.....	1 110
Something left Undone.....	12 637	Sonnet.....	1 120
The Birds of Killingworth.....	12 680	*The Round Table.....	1 121
Three Cantos of Dante's Para-		My Portrait Gallery.....	1 249
dise.....	13 47	The Nest.....	1 523
The Kalif of Baldacca (Kambalu)	13 664	*Beatrice Cenci (Guerrazzi).....	1 638
Palingenesis.....	14 19	Happiness.....	1 685
Concord, May 23, 1864.....	14 169	Mr. Buchanan's Administration	
The Bridge of Cloud.....	14 283		1 754-760
On Translating the Divina Com-		*Library of Old Authors (Smith).....	1 760,
media.....	14 688		883
The Wind over the Chimney.....	15 7	Epigram on J. M.....	1 846

Beatrice.....	2 58
Shipwreck.....	2 101
*Dramatic Works of John Webster.....	2 119
The American Tract Society.....	2 246
The Trustee's Lament.....	2 370
A Pocket Celebration of the Fourth.....	2 374
The Dead House.....	2 618
A Sample of Consistency.....	2 750
White's Shakespeare.....	3 111, 241
*Courtship of Miles Standish.....	3 129
*Bitter-Sweet.....	3 651
*Dictionary of Authors (Allibone).....	3 775
*Index to Catalogue of Boston City Library.....	3 777
*To Cuba and Back (R. H. Dana, Jr.).....	4 132
*Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, by his Son.....	4 132
*The New and the Old (Palmer).....	4 383
*Country Life (Copeland).....	4 384
*Dictionary of Americanisms.....	4 638
*History and Description of New England, General and Local (Coolidge and Mansfield).....	4 645
*Reply to the Statement of the Trustees of the Dudley Observ- atory (B. A. Gould, Jr.).....	4 650
Italy, 1859.....	4 738
*Forty-four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning.....	4 770
*A First Lesson in Natural His- tory (Actæa).....	4 773
*Sir Rohan's Ghost.....	5 252
To the Muse.....	5 310
*Lectures on the English Lan- guage (Marsh).....	5 508
*The Marble Faun (Hawthorne).....	5 509
*Poems by Two Friends.....	5 510
*Notes of Travel and Study in Italy (Norton).....	5 629
*American Dictionary of the English Language (Webster).....	5 631
*Dies Iræ (Coles).....	5 752
*A Voyage down the Amoor (Collins).....	5 757
*Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago.....	5 759
*The New Tariff Bill.....	6 124
*Dictionary of English Etymol- ogy (Wedgwood).....	6 248
*Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie).....	6 373
*The Old Battle-Ground (Trow- bridge).....	6 376
July reviewed by September.....	6 378
The Election in November.....	6 492
*Mr. Jarves's Collection.....	6 509
A Journey in the Back Country (Olmstead).....	6 635
*Home Ballads and Poems (Whit- tier).....	6 637
A Plea for Freedom from Speech and Figures of Speech-Makers.....	6 740
*A Forest Hymn (Bryant).....	6 761
*Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard).....	6 761

*Folk-Songs (Palmer).....	6 761
*Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior).....	7 124
*Miss Gilbert's Career.....	7 125
E Pluribus Unum.....	7 235
*Conduct of Life (Emerson).....	7 254
*Life of Andrew Jackson (Par- ton).....	7 381
*Poems (Rose Terry).....	7 382
*Elsie Venner.....	7 509
The Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebel- lion.....	7 757
The Question of the Hour.....	7 117
Ode to Happiness.....	8 365
The Washers of the Shroud.....	8 641
Self-Possession <i>vs.</i> Prepossession.....	8 761
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow.....	9 126, 385
*Lectures on the Science of Lan- guage (Müller).....	9 140
*Lectures on Translating Homer (Arnold).....	9 142
*Homeric Translation in Theory and Practice (Newman).....	9 142
Mason and Slidell: A Yankee Idyl.....	9 259
A Message of Jeff Davis in Se- cret Session.....	9 512
Speech of Hon ^{ble} Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus.....	9 641
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line.....	9 790
In the Half-Way House.....	11 26
Latest Views of Mr. Biglow.....	11 260
*My Diary, North and South (Russell).....	11 391
*Roba di Roma (Story).....	11 515
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel.....	12 576
Memorie Positum, R. G. S.....	13 88
The Black Preacher.....	13 564
On Board the Seventy-Six.....	15 107
Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of the "Atlantic Monthly".....	15 501
Gold Egg — a Dream Fantasy.....	15 528
Ode Recited at the Harvard Com- memoration.....	16 364
Mr. Hosea's Biglow's Speech in March Meeting.....	17 635
To J. B.....	18 47
The Miner.....	18 158
Fitz Adam's Story.....	19 17
A Familiar Epistle to a Friend.....	19 488
An Ember Picture.....	20 99
The Nightingale in the Study.....	20 323
A Great Public Character.....	20 618
In the Twilight.....	21 96
After the Burial.....	21 627
A June Idyl.....	21 754
The Footpath.....	22 252
The Flying Dutchman.....	23 27
On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners.....	23 82
The Cathedral.....	25 1
A Virginian in New England Thirty-five Years ago.....	26 162, 333, 482, 739
Agassiz.....	27 673
Sonnet to F. A.....	33 586
Sonnet to F. A.....	35 560

- Ode read at the Concord Centennial 35 730
 Sonnets from over Sea 36 37
 Under the Great Elm 36 221
 The Dancing Bear 36 329
 An Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876 38 740
LOWELL, ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE
 The Relief of Lucknow 1 483
 A Raft that no Man made 9 365
LUDLOW, FITZ HUGH
 Among the Mormons 16 479
 Seven Weeks in the Great Yosemite 16 739
 On Horseback into Oregon 14 75
 Through Tickets to San Francisco 14 604
 On the Columbia River 14 703
 The American Metropolis 15 73
 *Zenobia (Harriet Hosmer) 15 248
 "If Massa put Guns into our Han's" 15 504
LUSTER, ISAPHENE M.
 Madame Récamier 14 446
LYMAN, THEODORE
 De Piscium Natura 22 208
 Recollections of Agassiz 33 221
MCCARTHY, JUSTIN
 Some English Workingmen 26 458
MCKAY, JAMES THOMPSON
 Larcom's Little Chap 33 655
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER
 *The Reformation (Fisher) 32 107
 Washington in Cambridge 36 92
 *A Dictionary of Religious Knowledge (Abbott and Conant) 36 112
MACKINTOSH, HENRY STEPHEN
 *Thoughts about Art 28 126
 *Taine's Art in Greece (Durand, trans.) 29 241
 *Fuller's Pictures 29 505
 Water-Color Painting 34 694
MAGRUDER, ALLAN BANKHEAD
 A Piece of Secret History 35 438
 Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction 37 21
MARCOU, JULES
 Origin of the Name America 35 291
MARTIN, MRS. CLARA BARNES
 Nuremberg 30 304
 *College Education for Women 38 380
 *Francis Adams's Study of the Free School System of the United States 38 509
MARTINEAU, HARRIET
 Lady Byron 7 185
 Lights of the English Lake District 7 541
 The Young Repealer 8 337
 Health in the Camp 8 571
 Health in the Hospital 8 718
MASSEY, GERALD
 For Christie's Sake 5 338
MAURY, THOMPSON B.
 The New American Polar Expedition and its Hopes 26 492
MAYER, WILLIAM FREDERICK
 The Gancho 2 178
 El Llanero 3 174
 In the Pines 3 560
MAZZINI, JOSEPH
 The Republican Alliance 19 235
 The Religious Side of the Italian Question 20 108
MEAD, EDWIN D.
 *The Church Idea (Huntington) 29 112
MEDBERY, JAMES KNOWLES
 Our Pacific Railroads 20 704
 The Great Erie Imbroiglio 22 111
MILLER, JOAQUIN
 The Ship in the Desert 34 48
MILLET, FRANK DAVIS
 *Exhibition and Sale of Ernest Longfellow's Pictures 37 507
 *William Hunt's Paintings 37 629
 *George Fuller's Pictures in Boston 37 631
 *New York National Academy's Fifty-first Exhibition 37 758
 *Annual Exhibition of Drawings, from Massachusetts Public Schools and Normal Art School 38 119
 The Fourth Waits 38 578
MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT
 Wet Weather Work 11 444, 719
 12 183, 617
 13 304, 539
 14 39, 333
 Washington Irving 13 694
 Doctor Johns 15 141, 296, 449, 591, 681
 16 66, 211, 300, 457, 546, 713
 17 69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707
MITCHELL, MARIA
 Mary Somerville 5 568
MITCHELL, SAMUEL WEIR
 The Case of George Dedlow 18 1
 The Autobiography of a Quack 20 466, 586
 The Poison of the Rattlesnake 21 452
 On the Modern Method of Studying Poisons 22 294
 Was he dead? 25 86
 Miss Helen 32 211
MITCHELL, WALTER
 Tacking Ship off Shore 1 334
 Songs of the Sea 2 152
 The Language of the Sea 2 578
 A Bundle of Irish Pennants 2 803
 Men of the Sea 3 44
 Nemophily 5 21
 The Nursery Blarney-Stone 5 341
 Come si Chiama? 5 439
 The Two Tongues 6 667
 What we are coming to 8 487
 What shall we do with them? 9 469
 Harvard's Heroes 12 385
 The Kingdom of Infancy 19 120
 Why Henry Jones did not go to Canada 24 261
 German Songs, and a few other Matters 24 442
 Twenty Dollars 28 306
MONTI, LUIGI
 The Mafiusi of Sicily 37 58
MOODY, MRS. L. M.
 My Little Boy 18 361
MOORE, LYCURGUS BRUCE
 A Vision of Lost Souls 34 267

- MORLAND, WILLIAM WALLACE
 *A Practical Guide to the Study
 of the Diseases of the Eye
 (Williams).....10 769
- MORRIS, EDMUND
 Needle and Garden.....15 88,
 165, 316, 464, 613, 673
 16 47, 185, 283, 419
- MORRIS, JAMES W.
 The True Heroine.....9 27
- MORRIS, WILLIAM
 Rhyme slayeth Shame.....25 144
 May grown a-cold.....25 553
- MORTON, EDWIN
 Epithalamia.....6 693
- MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP
 Florentine Mosaics.....1 12, 129
 *Our Branch and its Tributaries
 (Mrs. Henshaw).....22 753
- MOULTON, MRS. LOUISE CHANDLER
 May-Flowers.....27 543
 How long?.....30 75
 Question.....32 189
 Annie's Daughter.....35 720
 A Painted Fan.....37 20
- MULFORD, PRENTICE
 A Hunt for Smugglers.....31 202
- MURRAY, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON
 A Ride with a Mad Horse in a
 Freight Car.....23 503
- NADAL, EHRMAN SYME
 Some Impressions of London So-
 cial Life.....31 462
 The British Upper Class in Fic-
 tion.....33 485
 Contrasts between English Scen-
 ery and our own.....34 659
- NASON, EMMA HUNTINGTON
 The Tower.....33 541
- NEAL, JOHN
 Jeremy Bentham.....16 575
 William Blackwood.....16 660
 London Forty Years ago.....18 224
 John Pierpont.....18 649
 A Mysterious Personage.....20 658
 Our Painters.....22 641
 23 337
- NEALLEY, EDWARD BOWDOIN
 A Year in Montana.....18 236
- NEVIN, ROBERT P.
 Stephen C. Foster and Negro
 Minstrelsy.....20 608
- NEWCOMB, J. W.
 A Story of Thanksgiving-Time...8 730
- NEWCOMB, SIMON
 *Popular Astronomy (Mitchell)...6 117
- NOBLE, LULU GRAY
 "Implora Pace".....5 289
- NORLE, LOUIS LEGRAND
 The Iceberg of Torbay.....6 443
- NORDHOFF, CHARLES
 Elkanah Brewster's Temptation...4 710
- NORRIS, THADDEUS. (AJAX T.
 LAMON, pseud.)
 About a Barrel of Lard.....34 705
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT
 The Manchester Exhibition.....1 33
- The Indian Revolt.....1 217
- *The Life of Michael Angelo
 Buonarroti (Harford).....1 510
- The Catacombs of Rome.1 513, 674, 813
 2 48, 129; *Note*, 252
- *Galleries and Cabinets of Art in
 Great Britain (Waagen).....1 765
- The New Life of Dante...3 62, 202, 330
- *Memoir and Letters of the late
 Thomas Seddon.....3 648
- *The Oxford Museum (Acland)...4 767
- *Plutarch's Lives (Clough, ed.)...5 110
- *Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life
 in India (Hodson).....5 124
- *Friends in Council, New Series...5 125
- *The Simplicity of Christ's
 Teachings set forth in Sermons
 (Brooks).....5 250
- *The West Indies and the Span-
 ish Main (Trollope).....5 375
- *Public Life of Captain John
 Brown (Redpath).....5 378
- *Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della
 Divina Commedia.....5 622
- Model Lodging-Houses in Boston...5 673,
 762
- *Mademoiselle Mori.....5 754
- Pasquin and Pasquinades.....6 395
- *Essays and Reviews.....6 633
- *Roger Bacon Opera.....6 746
- *Collection of Rare and Original
 Documents, and Relations Con-
 cerning the Discovery and Con-
 quest of America (Squier).....7 122
- *The Laws of Race.....7 252
- *Il Politecnico.....7 508
- Original Memorials of Mrs. Piozzi...7 614
- *Il Comento Latino di Benvenuto
 Rambaldi (Tamburini).....7 629
- The Advantages of Defeat.....8 360
- Alexis de Tocqueville.....8 551
- Journal of a Privateersman...8 353, 417
- Arthur Hugh Clough.....9 462
- *An Historical Research (Liver-
 more).....12 263
- *The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.)...37 762
- NORTON, CHARLES LEDYARD
 The Military Ball at Goulacaska...25 282
- O'BRIEN, FITZ-JAMES
 The Diamond Lens.....1 554
 The Wondersmith.....4 463
- O'CONNOR, WILLIAM DOUGLAS
 To Fanny.....27 161
- OLIVER, MARSHALL
 Four Months on the Stage.....21 225
 A Wish.....31 16
- O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE
 Macarius the Monk.....36 672
- ORTON, J. R.
 Trial Trip of the Flying Cloud...4 575
- OSBORNE, J. D.
 Literary Life in Paris.....12 685
- OSGOOD, KATE PUTNAM
 Life's Year.....34 526
 Residue.....35 144
 Beyond the Prime.....38 91
 Miller Michel.....38 531

- OSGOOD, SAMUEL
Books for our Children.....16 724
- OWEN, ROBERT DALE
The Claims to Service or Labor.....12 116
The Convulsionists of St. Médard.....13 209,
339
The Electric Girl of La Perrière.....14 284
My Student-Life at Hofwyl.....15 550
Why the Putkammer Castle was
destroyed.....16 513
A Chapter of Autobiography.....31 1
Boy Life in a Scottish Country-
Seat.....31 146
Robert Owen at New Lanark.....31 310
*Döllinger's Tables respecting the
Popes, and Lectures on the Re-
union of the Churches.....31 363
Thomas Clarkson and Nicholas of
Russia.....31 449
Emanuel von Fellenberg and his
Self-Governing College.....31 585
A German Baron and English Re-
former.....31 730
Educating a Wife.....32 52
The Social Experiment at New
Harmony.....32 224
My Experience of Community
Life.....32 336
Frances Wright, General Lafay-
ette, and Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley.....32 448
Interesting People whom I met in
London.....32 560
Naples under the old Régime.....33 129
Naples: her Volcano, her Peo-
ple, and her Kings.....33 641
An Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats.....34 67
How I came to study Spiritual
Phenomena.....34 578
Some Results from my Spiritual
Studies.....34 719
Touching Visitants from a Higher
Life.....35 57
Political Results from the Vario-
loid.....35 660
- PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES
Music to Hymn by J. G. Whittier.....37 744
- PALFREY, FRANCIS WINTHROP
*Memoirs of Gen. W. T. Sher-
man, by himself.....36 245
- PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM
The Regicide Colonels in New
England.....6 89
The New England Revolution of
the Seventeenth Century.....13 553
- PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND
A Sermon in a Stone.....8 310
Katharine Morne.....18 559, 697
19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
- PALMER, JOHN WILLIAM
Mamoul. Through the Cossitol-
lah Kaleidoscope.....1 336
A Tiffin of Paragraphs.....1 447
Child-Life by the Ganges.....1 625
Asirvadam the Brahmin.....2 79
Miss Wimple's Hoop.....2 566, 689
"Strange Countries for to see".....4 723
- *Palmer's White Captive.....5 108
*Forest Photographs.....5 109
Aunt Judy.....18 76
My Heathen at Home.....18 728
The Throne of the Golden Foot.....20 453
John Chinaman, M. D.....21 257
Petroleum in Burmah.....22 404
Our Inebriates Classified and
Clarified.....23 477
Our Inebriates Harbored and
Helped.....24 109
Quaff.....25 159
Babá and Bili; Maiden, Wife, and
Mother, in Hindostan.....29 286
- PARKER, THEODORE
Henry Ward Beecher.....1 862
- PARKER, WILLIAM
The Freedman's Story.....17 152, 276
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS
The Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal.....12 30
The Fleur-de-Lis in Florida.....12 225
The Spaniard and the Heretic.....12 537
The Vengeance of Dominic de
Gourgues.....14 530
*Life and Times of Red Jacket
(Stone).....19 383
The Founders of Montreal.....19 723
*Historical Inquiry concerning
Henry Hudson (J. M. Read, Jr.).....19 764
*History of New France (Charle-
voix and Shea).....20 125
*Madame Riedesel's Letters and
Journals (Stone).....21 127
*Charlevoix's History of New
France.....29 499
Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in
1654.....30 687
Early Canadian Miracles and
Martyrs.....32 84
A Great Deed of Arms.....32 691
Sir William Phips's Attack on
Quebec.....38 719
- PARKS, LUTHER, JR.
Glimpses of Garibaldi.....7 465
- PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM
The Sculptor's Funeral.....1 368
Inscription for an Alms-Chest
made of Camphor-Wood.....3 600
Threnodia.....5 588
On a Magnolia Flower.....6 287
Dirge for One who fell in Battle.....8 252
Her Epitaph.....12 35
Love's Challenge.....12 251
To a Young Girl dying.....13 604
Works and Days.....14 491
Natural History of the Peacock.....16 310
Eleanor in the Empty House.....23 591
Il Guido Rospigliosi.....25 43
Aspromonte.....25 614
In St. James Park.....29 89
- PARTON, JAMES
Henry Ward Beecher's Church.....19 38
Chicago.....19 325
History of the Sewing Machine.....19 527
The City of St. Louis.....19 655
The Piano in the United States.....20 82
Cincinnati.....20 229
International Copyright.....20 430

- Among the Workers in Silver....20 729
 Pittsburg.....21 17
 Does it pay to Smoke?.....21 129
 Our Roman Catholic Brethren...21 432,
 556
 Will the Coming Man drink
 Wine?.....22 189
 Inebriate Asylums, and a Visit to
 One.....22 385
 The Mean Yankees at Home.....23 61
 Popularizing Art.....23 348
 The Clothes Mania.....23 531
 The "Strikers" of the Washing-
 ton Lobby.....24 216
 Log-Rolling at Washington.....24 361
 The Small Sins of Congress.....24 517
 Uncle Sam's Treatment of his
 Servants.....24 645
 The Pressure upon Congress.....25 145
 Reviving Virginia.....25 432
 The Correspondence of Napoleon
 Bonaparte.....25 712
 Our Israelitish Brethren.....26 385
 College Days of Thomas Jeff-
 erson.....29 16
 Jefferson, a Student of Law.....29 179
 Thomas Jefferson, a Virginia
 Lawyer.....29 312
 Jefferson in the House of Bur-
 gesses of Virginia.....29 395
 Jefferson in the Service of Rev-
 olutionary Virginia.....29 517
 Jefferson in the Continental Con-
 gress.....97 676
 Jefferson, a Reformer of Old Vir-
 ginia.....30 32
 Jefferson, Governor of Virginia...30 174
 Thomas Jefferson as a Sore-Head.30 273
 Jefferson, American Minister in
 France.....30 405
 Jefferson's Return from France in
 1789.....30 547
 Meeting of Jefferson and Hamil-
 ton.....30 704
 The Cabinet of President Wash-
 ington.....31 29
 Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of
 State.....31 163
 The Quarrel of Jefferson and
 Hamilton.....31 257
 The Exploits of Edmond Genet in
 the United States.....31 385
 The Presidential Campaign of
 1796.....31 542
 The French Imbroiglio of 1798...31 641
 The Presidential Election of 1800.32 27
 The Art of being President gath-
 ered from the Experience of
 Thomas Jefferson.....32 129
 President Jefferson's Chief Meas-
 ures.....32 298
 Thomas Jefferson's Last Years...32 393
 PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER
 Kindergarten — What is it?.....10 586
 *Vida de Abram Lincoln (Sarmi-
 ento).....17 252
 The Genius of Hawthorne.....22 359
 *Report on Education (Hoyt)....26 639
- PEMBER, ARTHUR
 Ritualism in England.....23 188
 PENRHYN, JOHN E.
 The Face in the Glass.....22 320,
 466, 564, 663
 PERCY, FLORENCE, *pseud.* (See AKERS,
 MRS. ELIZABETH ANN CHASE.)
 PERKINS, FREDERICK BEECHER
 The Librarian's Story.....1 397
 Only an Irish Girl.....11 643
 Childhood: a Study.....18 385
 PERKINS, SAMUEL CONY
 California as a Vineland.....13 600
 PERRY, NORA
 After the Ball.....4 28
 Magdalena.....4 721
 In June.....25 680
 Out of the Window.....29 285
 The Romance of the Rose.....34 431
 PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT.
 Note. The criticisms of French
 and German Literature, begin-
 ning in volume 27, were all
 contributed by T. S. Perry,
 with the exception of the no-
 tice of D'Ideville's *Journal d'un
 Diplomate en Italie* (31 368)
 *Joseph Mazzini.....30 493
 *Oriental and Linguistic Studies
 (Whitney).....30 744
 *A Summer's Romance (Mary
 Healy).....31 106
 *Enigmas of Life (Greg).....32 241
 *Historical Essays (Freeman)....32 242
 *The Songs of the Russian Peo-
 ple (Ralston).....32 371
 *Buddhism (Eitel).....33 237
 *The Study of Sociology (Spencer).....33 238
 *Literary and Social Judgments
 (Greg).....33 239
 *The Life of John Warren, M. D.
 (Warren).....33 371
 *The Deicides (Cohen).....33 493
 *Les Français en Amérique
 (Balch).....33 493
 *Prosper (Cherbuliez).....33 497
 Ivan Turgénieff.....33 565
 *Phineas Redux (Trollope).....33 617
 *Thorpe Regis.....33 747
 *French Home Life.....33 748
 *John Andross (R. M. Davis)....34 115
 *Primitive Culture (Tylor).....34 116
 Julian Schmidt, a German Critic.34 207
 *Prophetic Voices concerning
 America (Summer).....34 233
 *Religion and the State (Hovey).34 339
 *John Worthington's Name
 (Benedict).....34 361
 *Northern California, Oregon, and
 the Sandwich Islands (Nord-
 hoff).....34 371
 Berthold Auerbach.....34 433
 *A Daughter of Bohemia (Chris-
 tian Reid).....34 493
 *Essays in Military Biography
 (Chesney).....34 495
 *Hours in a Library (Stephen)...34 625

- *Arctic Experiences (Blake, ed.)...34 626
 Fritz Reuter.....35 36
 *The Heart of Africa (Schweinfurth).....35 109
 *The Sacred Anthology (Conway, ed.).....35 113
 *A Ramble round the World (Hübner).....35 239
 *A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters (Wilkinson)....35 241
 *German Universities (Hart)....35 242
 *Oriental and Linguistic Studies: Second Series (Whitney).....35 243
 *The Life and Death of John of Barneveldt (Motley).....35 364
 *History of the English Language (Shepherd).....35 371
 William Blake.....35 482
 *Ismailia (Baker).....35 503
 *Social Life in Greece (Mahaffy).....35 504
 *Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. II.....35 619
 *Livingston's Last Journals.....35 626
 *Hermann and Dorothea in Hart's German Classics for American Students.....35 741
 *Remains of Lost Empires (Myers).....35 742
 *Russell's Recollections and Suggestions.....35 745
 *Maetznor's English Grammar....35 763
 *Mr. Vaughan's Heir (Benedict)....36 111
 Victor Hugo.....36 167
 *Our Next-Door Neighbor: a Winter in Mexico.....36 368
 *The Bona-fide Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages.....36 384
 Arthur Hugh Clough.....36 409
 *The Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. III. (Bancroft)....36 496
 *The Harvard Book (Vaille and Clark).....36 502
 *The Physician's Wife (Helen King Spangler).....36 630
 *Swinburne's Essays and Studies..36 756
 *Fusang; or the Discovery of America by Chinese Priests in the Fifth Century (Leland)....37 120
 *Jettatrice (Madame Craven)....37 239
 *Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vols. IV. and V..37 245, 494
 *Victor Cherbuliez.....37 279
 *Govinda Sámanta.....37 379
 The Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians (Battey).....37 497
 *Andersson's Notes of Travel in South-Western Africa.....37 498
 *Life, Letters, and Journals of George Ticknor.....37 617
 *A Glimpse at the Art of Japan (Jarves).....37 750
 *The Indian Saint (Mills).....37 752
 *A Manual of English Literature (Arnold).....37 753
 *The Religious Sentiment (Brinton).....38 245
 *The Conflict between Labor and Capital (Bolles).....38 246
 *Hopes of the Human Race, Hereafter and Here (E. P. Cobbe)....38 247
 *Mr. La Farge's Landscape.....38 251
 *Two Chancellors (Klaczko)....38 366
 *A Centennial Commissioner in Europe.....38 367
 George Sand.....38 444
 PETERSEN, CLEMENS
 Danish Society and its Revival...31 679
 PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART
 'Tenty Scran'.....6 587
 What did she see with?.....18 146
 In the Gray Goth.....20 557
 The Tenth of January.....21 345
 No News.....22 257
 Kentucky's Ghost.....22 624
 A Woman's Pulpit.....26 11
 Petronilla.....29 175
 "Congratulation".....33 476
 That never was on Sea or Land..34 410
 A Woman's Mood.....35 41
 Going South.....37 25
 Confession of St. Augustine.....37 129
 Told in Confidence.....37 449
 PHILBRICK, JOHN DUDLEY
 *Prussian and American Common School Systems.....33 639
 *Thirty-Seventh Annual Report of the Massachusetts Board of Education.....34 127
 *Prussian Normal Schools.....34 509
 *Higher Female Education in Prussia.....35 125
 *Compulsory System in Prussia and Saxony.....35 381
 *Report of Commissioner Eaton, National Bureau of Education..35 758
 PHILLEO, CALVIN WHEELER
 Akin by Marriage.....1 94, 229, 279
 PHILLIPS, BARNET
 Rudolph: a Monograph.....36 718
 The Thorsdale Telegraphs.....38 400
 PHILLIPS, GEORGE SEARLE
 Thomas Carlyle.....1 185
 PIATT, JOHN JAMES
 The Morning Street.....3 150
 The Lost Genius.....20 228
 *Morris's Earthly Paradise.....25 750
 *The Method of Shakespeare as an Artist (Ruggles).....26 254
 Counterparts. A Lover's Conceit.....34 94
 The Moth.....34 167
 One behind Time.....34 422
 Forceythe Willson.....35 332
 Quick and Dead.....36 721
 PIATT, MRS. SARAH MORGAN BRYAN
 To-day.....23 513
 A Statue.....24 25
 Marble or Dust?.....28 414
 There was a Rose.....29 139
 Two Veils.....34 215
 Enchanted.....35 74
 Calling the Dead.....35 395

- Folded Hands.....35 670
 The Longest Death-Watch.....39 140
 That New World.....36 426
 The Dead Connoisseur's Friends.....37 24
 The King's Memento Mori.....38 71
 The Bird in the Brain.....38 202
 Giving up the World.....38 417
- PIERCE, EDWARD LILLIE
 The Contrabands at Fortress
 Monroe.....8 626
 The Freedmen at Port Royal.....12 291
- PIERCE, GEORGE WINSLOW
 Two Weeks' Sport on the Cou-
 longe River.....32 267
- PIERCE, MRS. ZINA FAY
 Coöperative Housekeeping...22 513, 682
 23 29, 161, 286
 The External of Washington...32 701
 *Church and State in the United
 States (Thompson).....32 750
 *The Abolition of the State
 (Engländer).....32 753
 *Recent Music and Musicians
 (Moscheles).....33 112
 *The Voice and how to use it...33 115
 *The Women of the Arabs (Jes-
 sup).....33 372
 *Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of
 Topics (Burritt).....33 491
 *The Wooing o't (Mrs. Alexan-
 der).....33 618
 *Boston University Year-Book...34 125
 *Religion and Science (Le Conte)...34 235
 *Report of Superintendent of
 Brooklyn Schools.....34 255
 *First Steps in General History
 (Gilman).....34 256
 *Reports of Superintendents in
 States and Territories.....34 637
 *Reports of School Superintend-
 ents in the Middle States and
 Ohio.....35 251
 *Thirty-Second Annual Report
 of the New York City Board of
 Education.....35 510
 *Essays on Educational Reforms
 (Quick).....35 637
 *Recent School Reports of Boston
 and Chicago.....36 510
 *Annual Report of the St. Louis
 Board of Public Schools.....36 638
 *Education in the Western States.37 126,
 262, 636
 *Review of School Reports of the
 Southern States.....38 125
- PLUMLY, BENJAMIN RUSH
 Abdel-Hassan.....5 70
- PORTER, NOAH
 *Freedom of Mind in Willing
 (Hazard).....14 778
- POST, H. S.
 The Zouaves.....4 221
- POWERS, STEPHEN
 Afoot on Colorado Desert.....26 707
 California saved.....28 596
 Aborigines of California. An
 Indo-Chinese Study.....33 313
 The California Ranch.....35 684
- PRATT, MRS. FRANCIS LEE
 Captain Ben's Choice.....25 377
 Indian Summer.....26 724
- PRATT, MRS. FRANCES SOPHIA
 STOUGHTON
 The "Cattle" to the "Poet".....6 58
- PRENTICE, GEORGE
 *Meditations on Christianity
 (Guizot).....11 784
- PRESBURY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
 Goethe's Correspondence with a
 Child.....5 251
 *Frederic the Great (Carlyle).....10 642
- PRESCOTT, GEORGE BARREL
 The Aurora Borealis.....4 740
 The Progress of the Electric
 Telegraph.....5 290; 16 605
 The New Atlantic Cable.....10 604
 The United States Armory.....12 436
- PRESCOTT, HARRIET ELIZABETH.
 (See, also, SPOFFORD, MRS.
 HARRIET PRESCOTT.)
 In a Cellar.....3 151
 The Amber Gods.....5 7, 170
 Circumstance.....5 558
 The Granadan Girl's Song.....5 657
 Midsummer and May.....6 544, 674
 7 9
 Knitting Sale-Socks.....7 138
 Pomegranate Flowers.....7 573
 The South Breaker.....9 557, 687
 The Author of "Charles Auches-
 ter".....9 763
 The Strathsays.....11 99
 Dark Ways.....11 545
 Ray.....13 19
 The Rim.....13 605, 701
 14 63
 Charles Reade.....14 131
 The True Story of Luigi.....14 417
 Among the Honey-Makers.....16 129
 Down the River.....16 468
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING
 The Battle of Lepanto.....1 138
- PRESTON, HARRIET WATERS
 *Literature and Dogma (Arnold)...32 108
 Mistrals's Calendau.....33 406
 *Mary Somerville.....33 494
 Theodore Aubanel: a Modern
 Provençal Poet.....34 385
 *Toinette (Churton).....34 749
 *Opening a Chestnut Burr (Roe)...34 748
 *Modern Christianity a Civilized
 Heathenism.....35 110
 *Mendelssohn (Hiller).....35 113
 *American Educational Annual...35 127
 *A Theory of the Arts (Torrey)...35 242
 *The Genesis of the New Eng-
 land Churches (Bacon).....35 244
 *Democracy and Monarchy in
 France.....35 498
 *History of the First Parish in
 Danvers (Rice).....35 503
 *Three Essays on Religion (Mill)...35 743
 *The Paraclete.....35 746
 *Macready's Reminiscences and
 Diaries.....36 116
 *Essays Aesthetic (Calvert).....36 364

- Jacques Jasmin.....37 34
 Jacques Jasmin's Franconette....37 157
 *The Aeneids of Virgil (Morris)...37 241
 *Grace for Grace.....37 380
 *Manitou, Colorado (Solly).....37 497
 *God and the Bible (Arnold).....37 499
 *Life of William, Earl of Shelburne.....37 623
 *Christ and Humanity (Goodwin)...37 625
 The Arthuriad.....38 129
 *Life of William, Earl of Shelburne.....38 369
 The Songs of Troubadours.....38 451
 *Memoirs of Norman McLeod.....38 502
 Early Provençal Poetry.....38 615
- PRITCHARD, SARAH JOHNSON
 A Bag of Meal.....7 670
 Mr. Axtell.....10 148, 312, 432, 552, 721
 11 58
- PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN
 Thy Psyche.....1 566
- PUFFER, ALBERT F.
 Our General.....12 104
- PUTNAM, GEORGE PALMER
 Recollections of Irving.....6 601
- PUTNAM, GEORGE W.
 Four Months with Charles Dickens.....26 476, 591
- PUTNAM, MRS. MARY LOWELL
 American Life in France.....27 92,
 232, 468, 715
 28 276
- QUINCY, EDMUND
 Where will it end.....1 239
 Who paid for the Prima Donna...1 300
 *History of the Republic of the United States as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton.....1 507
 *The Exiles of Florida (Giddings)...2 509
 Count Rumford.....27 512
 *Life and Liberty in America (Mackay).....4 379
 *Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan).....3 650
- QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS
 *Record of an Obscure Man. Tragedy of Errors.....9 648
 *Slavery and Secession in America (Ellison).....11 265
 *The Results of Emancipation (Cochin).....11 395
 Betrothal by Proxy; a Romance of Genealogy.....11 420
 The Member from Foxden.....11 730
 The Mather Safe.....12 316
 *Six Months in the Federal States (Dicey).....12 395
 *The Deacon's Holocaust.....12 420
 *Levana (Richter).....12 533
 *Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker (Weiss).....13 123
 *Remains in Verse and Prose (Hallam).....13 256
 *Mental Hygiene (Ray).....13 388
 A Fast-Day at Foxden.....13 676
 *Illustration of Progress (Spencer)...13 775
- *Philosophy as Absolute Science (E. L. and A. L. Frothingham)...15 251
 *Life of Horace Mann, by his Wife...16 247
 *Social Statics (Spencer).....16 381
- RAFFENSPERGER, MRS. E. B.
 Shaker John.....30 734
- RANDOLPH, MRS. ELIZA SPROAT
 An Experience.....5 408
- RAY, ISAAC
 Cerebral Dynamics.....10 272
 "A Modern Lettre de Cachet" reviewed.....22 227
- RAY, W. PORTER
 A Day with the Dead.....6 326
- READ, JOHN MEREDITH, JR.
 The Old Philadelphia Library....21 299
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN
 Drifting.....3 452
 The Singer.....4 366
 The Siege of Cincinnati.....11 229
 The Reaper's Dream.....13 550
 Timon's Soliloquy.....19 450
 Heart and Hearth.....19 545
- READE, CHARLES
 Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy.....16 641
 17 100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751
 18 94, 204, 323, 492, 606
- READE, WILLIAM WINWOOD
 Heroes of Central Africa.....19 625
 A Lilliput Province.....20 247
 Lagos Bar.....21 406, 574
- REALF, RICHARD
 An Old Man's Idyl.....17 266
- REDDEN, LAURA C. (HOWARD GLYNDON, pseud.)
 Madrigal.....31 448
 Fair and Fifteen.....34 27
- REED, SAMUEL ROCKWELL
 *Should we gain by a Change?...30 508
 *Where Victory leaves us.....30 762
 Specie Resumption.....31 598
- REID, ZELLA
 Over a Diamond Necklace.....31 179
- REYNOLDS, GRINDALL
 English Naval Power and English Colonies.....12 94
 The French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power.....12 626
 Mexico.....14 51
 A Fortnight with the Sanitary...15 233
 Saints who have had Bodies.....16 385
 The Late Insurrection in Jamaica...17 480
 Borneo and Rajah Brooke.....18 667
 Abyssinia and King Theodore....21 701
- RICE, ELIZABETH DWIGHT
 A Quiet Life.....28 160
- RICH, HIRAM
 The Skater.....2 788
 Wind the Clock.....17 80
 In the Sea.....17 344
 The Restless.....19 401
 Thrift.....21 739
 An Idler's Idyl.....25 711
 A Summer Mood.....27 757
 A Miller's Madrigal.....28 246
 Jerry an' Me.....30 206
 Morgan Stanwood.....33 712

Still Tenanted.....	34 567
Land and Sea.....	34 740
Leaves on the Tide.....	36 406
RICHARDSON, ALBERT DEAN	
Free Missouri.....	21 363, 492
Our Four Servants.....	23 251
John.....	24 740
RIPLEY, GEORGE	
*The American Conflict (Greeley).....	14 133
ROBERTSON, J. LOGIE	
Idleness.....	30 565
ROBINSON, MRS. THERESE ALBERTINA LOUISE	
The German Popular Legend of Dr. Faustus.....	2 551
ROBINSON, WILLIAM STEVENS	
General Butler's Campaign in Massachusetts.....	28 742
ROGERS, J. M.	
Shakespeare.....	38 142
ROLLINS, RACHEL	
After the Battle of the Wilderness: Letters from a Hospital.....	37 575
ROSE, W. J.	
The Chasseurs-à-Pied.....	11 250
ROSENGARTEN, JOSEPH GEORGE	
John Brown's Raid.....	15 711
The Encyclopedists.....	21 246
ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL	
English Opinion on the American War.....	17 129
RUFFINI, GIOVANNI	
The Ghost Redivivus.....	1 167
Odd and Ends from the Old World.....	3 423
RUSSELL, GEORGE ROBERT	
The Hundred Days.....	1 641, 836
S., W. S.	
The Portrait.....	5 427
SAGE, ABBY	
The Hamlets of the Stage.....	23 665
	24 188
SAGE, DEAN	
Ten Days' Sport on Salmon Rivers.....	36 142
SAINT-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN Béranger.....	1 469
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS	
Robson.....	13 715
George Cruikshank in Mexico.....	15 54
SANBORN, EDWIN DAVID	
Opinions of the late Dr. Nott respecting Books, Studies, and Orators.....	20 527
SANBORN, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN	
John Brown in Massachusetts.....	29 420
John Brown and his Friends.....	30 50
*Sumner's Speech.....	30 253
*The Grant Convention and Platform.....	30 254
*The Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics.....	30 255
*The Washington Treaty.....	30 382
*A Year of Surprises and Anomalies.....	30 383
*The Issues of American Politics (Skinner).....	31 365
*The Perfect Life (Channing).....	32 102

*Report on the International Penitentiary Congress of London (Wines).....	32 374
*Thoreau (Channing).....	33 230
Journalism and Journalists.....	34 55
*Theodore Parker: a Biography (Frothingham).....	34 109
The Virginia Campaign of John Brown.....	35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591
	36 704
**The History of Democracy (Capen).....	35 624
*Transactions of the Third National Prison Reform Congress.....	35 625
*Fears for Democracy regarded from the American Point of View (Ingersoll).....	36 107
*Public Men and Events from 1817 to 1853 (Sargent).....	37 379
SANFORD, HARRIET EMMA	
Four o'Clocks.....	37 589
SANGSTER, MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH	
Are the Children at Home?.....	20 557
SARGENT, EPES	
Ericsson and his Inventions.....	10 68
The Cabalistic Words.....	10 612
Pro Patria.....	15 232
Strategy at the Fireside.....	16 151
*Masquerades and other Poems (Saxe).....	18 123
SARGENT, HORACE BINNEY	
After "Taps".....	11 566
The Pilgrimage.....	18 396
Protoneron.....	18 576
On a Marble by Dubois.....	19 358
Marble Quarries.....	19 619
SARGENT, WINTHROP	
Some inedited Memorials of Smollett.....	3 693
John André and Honora Sneyd.....	6 715
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY	
The Jolly Mariner.....	2 814
The Vision of the Faithful.....	28 40
SCHURZ, CARL	
The True Problem.....	19 371
SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA	
A Picture.....	10 594
Five-Sisters Court at Christmas-Tide.....	15 22
*Parnassus (Emerson).....	35 495
*Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by Himself.....	35 621
*Milton's Areopagitica.....	35 761
The Battle of Bunker Hill.....	36 79
*A Paragraph History of the United States (Abbott).....	36 115
*Brief Biographies: English Statesmen.....	36 118
A Patriotic Schoolmaster.....	36 330
*Aristophanes's Apology (Brown-ing).....	36 493
Andersen's Short Stories.....	36 598
*Birds and Seasons in New England (Flagg).....	36 623
*A Sheaf of Papers (T. G. A.).....	36 627
*Victorian Poets (E. C. Stedman).....	37 112
*Select Poems of Oliver Goldsmith (Rolfé).....	37 128

- *Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife.....37 374
 *Winter Sunshine (Burroughs).....37 377
 *Foot-Notes (Barron).....37 377
 The Siege of Boston.....37 466
 *Cyclopedia of American Literature (Duyckinck and Simons).....37 619
 *Rocks Ahead (Greg).....37 625
 *Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century.....37 754
 *William Godwin: his Friends and Contemporaries.....38 115
 *Morse's Life of Alexander Hamilton.....38 241
 *The Society to encourage Study at Home.....38 255
 *Bryant's and Gay's, A Popular History of the United States...38 361
 *As to Roger Williams (Dexter)...38 629
 *Tarbox's Life of Israel Putnam...38 630
- SCUDDER, SAMUEL HUBBARD
 *Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.).....33 496
 *The Butterflies of North America (Edwards).....34 113
 *Field Ornithology (Cones).....34 626
 *The Insect (Michelet).....37 495
- SEARLE, ALFRED
 *Selections from the Poems of Ovid (Allens).....35 640
- SEARS, BARNAS
 *Mixed Schools at the South....34 379
- SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON
 *Substance and Shadow (James)..12 126
- SEARS, GEORGE W.
 John o' the Smithy.....21 298
- SEDGWICK, ARTHUR GEORGE
Note. All the articles in the Editorial Department of Politics were contributed by A. G. Sedgwick, excepting those which were published in volume 30.
 *Middlemarch (George Eliot)....31 490
- SEVERN, JOSEPH
 On the Vicissitudes of Keates's Fame.....11 401
- SEWALL, EMMA DAY
 Incidents of the Portland Fire...18 356
- SEWELL, FRANK
 Sonnet, "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade".....36 522
- SEYMOUR, CHARLES
 A Western View of Inter-State Transportation.....30 345
- SHALER, NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE
 Earthquakes.....23 676
 Great Earthquakes of the Old World.....24 140
 Earthquakes of the American Continent.....24 461
 Earthquakes of the Western United States.....24 549
 California Earthquakes.....25 351
 An Ex-Southerner in South Carolina.....26 53
 Father: Blumhard's Prayerful Hotel.....26 712
- *Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (Hartt).....26 763
 *The Origin of Civilization and Primitive Condition of Man (Lubbock).....27 140
 The Summer's Journey of a Naturalist.....31 707
 The Moon.....32 181, 349
 Martha's Vineyard.....34 732
 A State Survey for Massachusetts.35 357
 *The Woman's Educational Movement in England.....36 126
- SHANKS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN GORE
 Life-Saving as a Business Duty...24 731
- SHANLY, CHARLES DAWSON
 A Perilous Bivouac.....2 170
 The Walker of the Snow.....3 631
 Dog-Talk.....4 590
 White Mice.....5 329
 Walker.....6 460
 Scuppaug.....7 152
 A Nook of the North.....7 346
 Capillary Freaks.....19 66
 Comic Journalism.....19 167
 Germany in New York.....19 555
 Canadian Woods and Waters....20 311
 The Bowery at Night.....20 602
 Along the Hudson River at New York.....22 1
 Convivial Songs.....22 150
 Small Arabs of New York.....23 279
 Hunting in the British Islands...24 431
 The Street Cries of New York...25 199
 Signs and Show Cases in New York.....25 526
 New York Dogs.....29 550
 The Hare and Many Foes.....31 671
 Some Objections to the Sea.....32 482
 Coney Island.....34 306
- SHELDON, FREDERICK
 Thomas Paine's Second Appearance in the United States.....4 1
 Tom Paine's First Appearance in America.....4 565
 Thomas Paine in England and in France.....4 690
 Miranda's Expedition.....5 589
 A Short Campaign on the Hudson.5 680
 The United States and the Barbary States.....6 641
 Fouquet the Magnificent.....13 467
 The Pleiades of Connecticut....15 187
 Regnard.....15 700
 Nantucket.....17 296
 Various Aspects of the Woman Question.....18 425
 Fugitives from Labor.....20 370
 The Dead Level.....24 661
- SHEPARD, CHARLES UPHAM
 Percival.....4 59
- SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH SARA
 The Children's Cities.....10 119
 Threnody.....11 176
- SHERWOOD, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WILSON
 A Curiosity of Literature.....31 210
 Faithful Bean.....33 196

- SHOVE, GEORGE ANTHONY
Life under Glass.....31 329
- SILSBEE, WILLIAM
Letter to a Silent Friend.....16 221
- SMITH, GOLDWIN
England and America.....14 749
An Englishman in Normandy.....18 64
The Study of History.....25 44
- SMITH, MARY LOUISA
The Forge.....16 586, 684
- SNODGRASS, J. E.
A Pioneer Editor.....17 743
- SPENCER, CARL
The New Light.....28 604
- SPENCER, EDWARD
Clarian's Picture.....5 707; 6 66
The First Atlantic Telegraph.....7 170
Bad Symptoms.....17 768
A Good Word for Quacks.....31 322
Medical Fashions.....37 551
- SPENCER, OLIVER M.
A Day at a Consulate.....22 702
- SPOFFORD, MRS. HARRIET PRESCOTT. (See, also, PRESCOTT, HARRIET ELIZABETH.)
Yesterday.....18 367
The River.....19 287
Flotsam and Jetsam.....21 7, 186, 313
A Four o'Clock.....22 110
Lost and Found.....22 243
Little Ben.....26 309
Miss Moggaridge's Provider.....27 17
Footpads.....27 401
Nocturne.....30 526
Listening.....34 440
The Nun and Harp.....36 281
The Old Poet and his Wife.....37 532
- SPOFFORD, RICHARD SMITH, JR.
My Ship at Sea.....22 56
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES JAMES
The Snow Man.....13 574
A Paper of Candle-Ends.....16 61
On a Pair of Old Shoes.....16 360
Court-Cards.....17 178
Mephistophelean.....17 632
Tied to a Rope.....17 721
A Bundle of Bones.....18 60
The Darwinian Theory.....18 415
"The Lie".....20 598
What we feel.....20 740
The Impossibility of Chance.....22 315
- SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE
Hunting a Pass.....5 447; 6 44
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE
Edwin Booth.....17 585
The Mountain.....17 734
Pan in Wall Street.....19 118
The Feast of Harvest.....20 616
Toujours Amour.....20 728
The Doorstep.....23 147
Tennyson and Theocritus.....28 513
The Heart of New England.....29 34
*Bryant's Translation of the Odyssey.....29 619
The Lord's-Day Gale.....33 402
The Skull in the Gold Drift... 35 200
- STEVENS, HAZARD
The Ascent of Takhoma 38 513
- STICKNEY, CAROLYN
A Shetland Shawl.....5 149
- STILLMAN, WILLIAM JAMES
*Chapman's American Drawing-Book.....2 255
The Subjective of it.....2 850
*Portraits of Emerson, Bryant, and Whittier.....3 653
Rifled Guns.....4 444
*Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Ruskin).....6 239
Eugene Delacroix.....12 728
Scarabæi ed Altri.....18 435
Cretan Days.....20 533
21 326
22 221
John Bull at Feed.....26 748
From Shore to Shore.....29 596
*Children in Italian and English Design (Colvin).....31 372
*History of Sculpture (Lübke).....32 118
Two European Schools of Design.....34 79
*Etruscan Researches (Taylor)...34 501
- STOCKTON, JOHN DREAN
Urania.....5 565
- STOCKTON, LOUISE
Kirby's Coals of Fire.....36 699
- STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN
A Prodigal in Tahiti.....30 610
A Prodigal in Buskins.....34 20
Over the Foot Lights.....34 168
Behind the Scenes.....34 527
- STODDARD, MRS. ELIZABETH DREW
BARSTOW
Mercedes.....1 871
My own Story.....5 526
- STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY
The End of All.....4 170
Youth and Age.....35 86
- STONE, HENRY
*History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horne).....38 360
- STONE, WILLIAM LEETE
A Chapter of Modern Astrology..27 201
- STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE
Roba di Roma.....3 454
4 207, 483
5 60, 150, 572, 693
Spring.....6 77
Phidias to Pericles.....37 152
- STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS
The Talmud.....21 673
- STOWE, MRS. HARRIET BEECHER
The Mourning Veil.....1 63
New England Ministers.....1 485
The Minister's Wooing.....2 876
3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749
4 106, 196, 304, 421, 541, 666
Agnes of Sorrento.....7 513, 641
8 2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682
9 14, 146, 306, 474
A Reply to the Address of the Women of England11 120
Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl.....11 473
House and Home Papers.....13 40,
201, 353, 458, 621, 754
14 93, 230, 434, 565, 689

- The Chimney Corner.....15 109,
221, 353, 490, 602, 732
16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672
The Chimney Corner for 1866.....17 88,
214, 345, 490, 577, 737
18, 85,
197, 338
Our Second Girl.....21 50
Tribute of a Loving Friend to the
Memory of a Nobleman.....23 242
Little Captain Troit.....23 300
The True Story of Lady Byron's
Life.....24 295
Oldtown Fireside Stories.
The Ghost in the Mill.....25 688
The Widow's Bandbox.....26 62
"Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher".....26 157
Colonel Eph's Shoebuckles.....26 424
Captain Kidd's Money.....26 522
The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown
House.....26 654
STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS
Nightfall: a Picture.....34 193
SUMNER, CHARLES
Interesting Manuscripts of Ed-
mund Burke.....12 381
Our Domestic Relations.....12 507
Monograph from an Old Note-
Book.....12 648
Clemency and Common Sense.....16 745
Prophetic Voices about America:
a Monograph.....20 275
SWAN, CAROLINE DAVENPORT
The Quaintness of "The Judi-
cious Hooker".....37 727
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES
A Watch in the Night.....22 698
SWINTON, WILLIAM
Kepler.....5 457
SYMONDS, WILLIAM LAW
Charles Lamb and Sidney Smith...3 290
The Carnival of the Romantic.....6 129
The Cadmean Madness.....14 265
TACCHELLA, ANGELO
An Alpine Home.....25 498
TAYLOR, BAYARD
The Palm and the Pine.....3 230
The Vineyard Saint.....5 733
Icarus.....6 457
The Confessions of a Medium.....6 699
The Haunted Shanty.....8 57
The Bath.....8 280
The Experiences of the A. C.....9 170
The German Burns.....9 430
Friend Eli's Daughter.....10 99
Euphorion.....10 422
The Test.....11 204
William Makepeace Thackeray...13 371
A Cruise on Lake Ladoga.....13 521
The Neva.....13 713
Between Europe and Asia.....15 8
Harpocrates.....15 662
Winter Life in St. Petersburg...16 34
The Author of Saul.....16 412
The Sleeper.....16 711
Beauty and the Beast: a Story
of Old Russia.....17 13
Friedrich Rückert.....18 33
My Farm: a Fable.....18 187
A Distinguished Character.....18 315
The Strange Friend.....19 54
Travel in the United States.....19 477
By-Ways of Europe.
The Little Land of Appenzell...20 213
From Perpignan to Montserrat...20 495
A Visit to the Balearic Islands...20 680
Part II.....21 73
Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....21 284
The Republic of the Pyrenees...21 414
The Kyffhäuser and its Legends...21 614
A Week on Capri.....21 740
A Trip to Ischia.....22 155
The Island of Maddalena, with a
Distant View of Caprera.....22 326
The Land of Paoli.....22 611
In the Tentburger Forest.....23 40
The Suabian Alb.....23 369
Casa Guidi Windows.....21 671
Pandora.....22 507
The Sunshine of the Gods.....23 12
Run Wild.....23 425
Can a Flint hide itself?.....23 605
Jacob Flint's Journey.....24 313
An August Pastoral.....24 470
In my Vineyard.....24 719
Joseph and his Friend.....25 30,
129, 262, 385, 513, 641
26 41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665
A May-Time Pastoral.....25 575
The Burden of the Day.....26 155
A November Pastoral.....26 626
Prelude to the Second Part of
Faust.....27 349
Twin Love.....28 257
The Guests of Night.....39 14
Divisions of the Echo Club.....29 76,
169, 269, 446, 577, 710
30 76
Iris.....29 655
Penn Calvin.....30 470
John Reed's Thoughts.....31 356
The Two Homes.....33 26
Who was she?.....34 257
Autumn Days in Weimar.....35 26, 36, 229
Jane Reed: a Pennsylvania Bal-
lad.....37 402
TAYLOR, JAMES W.
Central British America.....5 103
TEN BROECK, ANDREW
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking...14 185
TENNYSON, ALFRED
The Victim.....21 174
TERRY, ELLEN FRANCES
Wanted: an Heir.....27 241
Bonaventura, The Old Burial-
Place of Savannah.....32 12
The God of Pearl.....32 559
A Vision.....32 452
TERRY, ROSE. (See also, Cook, Mrs.
ROSE TERRY.)
Sally Parsons's Duty.....1 24
Turkey Tracks.....1 149
Maya, the Princess.....1 263
Eben Jackson.....1 524
Roger Pierce.....1 776

- Metempsychosis.....2 59
 Three of us.....2 139
 Ann Potter's Lesson.....2 419
 Did I?.....3 213
 Lizzie Griswold's Thanksgiving.....3 282
 The Ring Fetter.....4 154
 The Memorial of A. B.; or, Ma-
 tilda Muffin.....5 186
 The Sphinx's Children.....5 746
 Gone.....6 571
 Miss Lucinda.....8 141
 Out of the Body to God.....9 721
 A Woman.....10 694
 The New Sangreal.....12 343
 Dely's Cow.....15 665
 Oriole.....30 545
 Best.....31 321
- THAXTER, MRS. CELIA**
 Land-Locked.....7 302
 The Minute-Guns.....10 62
 A Summer Day.....10 249
 Off-Shore.....10 292
 Seaward.....12 241
 Watching.....14 74
 The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles
 of Shoals.....15 406
 Twilight.....16 282
 Sorrow.....19 582
 Rockweeds.....21 268
 The Wreck of the Pocahontas.....21 392
 Expectation.....22 272
 By the Roadside.....23 699
 Among the Isles of Shoals.....24 177
 25 16, 204, 579
 Courage.....25 423
 The Swallow.....26 106
 Regret.....26 413
 Kittery Annie's Dream.....27 220
 In May.....27 621
 In the Lane.....28 288
 A Thanksgiving.....28 526
 Before Sunrise.....29 47
 The Watch of Boon Island.....29 267
 Footprints in the Sand.....29 694
 A Tryst.....30 172
 Mozart.....30 583
 The Shadow of Doom.....30 702
 Song.....30 28
 Heartbreak Hill.....31 337
 Beethoven.....31 470
 Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals.....31 532
 Imprisoned.....32 51
 The Pimpernel.....32 180
 The Song-Sparrow.....32 539
 In Kittery Churchyard.....33 58
 Wherefore.....33 172
 The White Rover.....33 564
 Farewell.....34 452
 Remonstrance.....34 550
 A Waif.....35 216
 A Memorable Murder.....35 602
 Transition.....35 658
 Song.....36 151
 Homage.....36 598
 Reverie.....37 288
 Contrast.....38 107
- THAYER, ALEXANDER WILLIAM**
 Beethoven.....1 847
- *Ludwig van Beethoven — Leben
 und Schaffen.....5 364, 497
THAYER, E. S.
 Brother Christopher.....35 272
THAYER, WILLIAM HENRY
 Rock, Tree, and Man.....4 29
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE
 At the Window.....31 461
 Atalanta.....33 615
 November.....34 657
 Diana.....35 421
 Aoede.....37 42
 Garden Statues.....38 717
THOMPSON, MRS. MARIE L.
 The Death of Dominic Quitman.....32 720
 Story of a Contraband.....35 705
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID
 Chesuncook.....2 1, 224, 305
 Walking.....9 657
 Autumnal Tints.....10 385
 Wild Apples.....10 513
 Life without Principle.....12 484
 Night and Moonlight.....12 579
 The Wellfleet Oysterman.....14 470
 The Highland Light.....14 649
TICKNOR, HOWARD MALCOLM
 *Vanity Fair.....10 252
 *Church Pastorals (Adams).....13 773
TIFFANY, OSMOND
 Tea.....1 446
TILTON, THEODORE
 The True Church.....11 350
 No and Yes.....12 315
 The Mystery of Nature.....20 349
TINCKER, MARY AGNES
 A Legend.....31 531
TODD, WILLIAM C.
 A Reminiscence of Benton.....26 362
TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE
 Our Recent Foreign Relations.....14 243
 John Bright and the English Rad-
 icals.....16 177
 Our Consular Service.....29 300
 Russians in the East.....36 71
TOWN, MRS. K. T.
 Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's
 Courtship.....30 208
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN
 *The New Chemistry (Cooke).....33 622
 *Report of the Chief Signal Offi-
 cer.....34 236
 *Education of Women at Univer-
 sity College, London.....34 383
 *Boston Art Club Exhibition.....35 376
 *Lightning and Lightning-Rods.....36 38
 *The Bulletin of International
 Meteorological Observations.....36 629
 On a Certain Intolerance in Art
 Criticism.....38 754
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND
 Pendlam: A Modern Reformer.....1 70
 Beauty.....1 575
 La Cantatrice.....2 12
 The Romance of a Glove.....2 272
 The Cup.....2 577
 At Sea.....3 69
 Midsummer.....6 185
 The Name in the Bark.....8 448

The Wolves.....	8 705	TUTTLE, HERBERT	
Midwinter.....	9 240	French Democracy.....	29 560
The Vagabonds.....	11 321	The Chauvinism of the French.....	30 478
By the River.....	12 70	TWAIN, MARK, <i>pseud.</i> (See CLEM-	
The Pewee.....	12 451	ENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE.)	
My Brother and I.....	13 156	UMSTED, MRS. LILLIE DEVEREUX	
The First Visit to Washington.....	13 448	A Lonely House.....	7 40
What will become of them?.....	14 170, 320	UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY	
The Maskers.....	14 303	The Kinloch Estate.....	2 156, 319, 397
Service.....	14 443	Bulls and Bears.....	2 825
The Last Rally.....	14 589	3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710	
We are a Nation.....	14 769	The Whirligig of Time.....	2 584
*Broken Lights (Miss Cobbe).....	15 124	*The Choral Harmony.....	4 131
The Frozen Harbor.....	15 281	*The Novels of James Fenimore	
The Jaguar Hunt.....	15 742	Cooper.....	4 394
Coupon Bonds.....	16 257, 399	*Ettore Fieramosca (D'Azeglio)...	4 395
The Field of Gettysburg.....	16 616	VAN BRUNT, HENRY	
Beyond.....	16 744	About Spires.....	5 75
The Wilderness.....	17 39	Greek Lines.....	7 654; 8 76
Madame Waldborough's Carriage.....	17 407	W., E.	
The Sword of Bolivar.....	18 713	My Last Love.....	5 135
The Man who stole a Meeting-		WADSWORTH, MRS. OLIVE A.	
House.....	19 100	Our Phil.....	24 560
Real Estate.....	19 196	Aunt Rosy's Chest.....	30 322
A Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania.....	23 449,	Marty's Various Mercies.....	34 441
	729	WALDEN, TREADWELL	
The Restored Picture.....	24 86	Man under Sealed Orders.....	9 529
My Comrade and I.....	24 326	WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA	
From Pennsylvania Hills to Min-		American Industry in the Cen-	
nesota Prairies.....	25 272	sus.....	24 689
Through the Woods to Lake Su-		What to do with the Surplus.....	25 72
perior.....	25 411	Our Population in 1900.....	32 487
A Week at Duluth.....	25 605	WALKER, GEORGE LEON	
Dorothy in the Garret.....	26 188	Autumnal.....	22 651
Author's Night.....	30 144	WALKER, MRS. KATHARINE KENT	
One Day Solitary.....	31 75	CHILD	
The Missing Leaf.....	31 704	The Total Depravity of Inani-	
The Phantom Chapel.....	32 717	mate Things.....	14 357
Sheriff Thorne.....	33 193	WALKER, W. H.	
Rachel at the Well.....	33 553	Screw Propulsion.....	5 314
At my Enemy's Gate.....	34 174	WARD, SAMUEL	
Trouting.....	34 395	Nocturne.....	34 590
The Old Burying Ground.....	35 173	WARE, JOHN, JR.	
The Old Lobster Man.....	36 175	Substance and Shadow.....	5 29
Under Moon and Stars.....	37 140	WARE, JOHN R.	
TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK GODDARD		Shakespeare done into French.....	6 202
Rhotruda.....	8 72	WARE, WILLIAM ROBERT	
Sonnet.....	9 731	*Exhibition of Drawings by For-	
Coralie.....	11 472	eign Art Schools.....	29 244
TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE		WARING, GEORGE EDWIN, JR.	
Something about Pictures.....	1 402	Vix.....	21 732
E. Felice Foresti.....	4 525	Wettstein.....	24 488
The French Character.....	5 257	How I got my Overcoat.....	28 76
Something about History.....	6 298	Ruby.....	31 481
At Syracuse.....	10 569	Fox-Hunting in England.....	33 15
*The Gentleman (Calvert).....	11 787	Campaigning with Max.....	35 396
Something about Bridges.....	12 740	Sanitary Drainage of Houses and	
To William Cullen Bryant on his		Towns.....	36 339, 427, 535
Seventieth Birthday.....	14 563	Liernur's Pneumatic System of	
Lake Champlain.....	18 365	Sewerage.....	37 482
Through Broadway.....	18 717	WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY	
The Writings of T. Adolphus Trol-		Baddeck and that Sort of Thing.....	33 36,
lope.....	20 476	183, 301, 453, 576	
To C. S.....	22 476	Passing the Cataract of the Nile.....	36 1
American Diplomacy.....	22 348	At the Gates of the East.....	36 523
The Old Bankers of Florence.....	24 629		
William Hazlitt.....	25 664		
A Plea for Silence.....	26 698		

- From Jaffa to Jerusalem.....38 1
 Jerusalem.....38 143
 Holy Places of the Holy City.....38 301
 Neighborhoods of Jerusalem.....38 418
 The Fair of Moses: The Arme-
 nian Patriarch.....38 598
 WARNER, H. E.
 The Returner.....32 573
 WARNER, HERMANN JACKSON
 The Men of Schwyz.....7 334
 WARNER, JOSEPH BANGS
 *Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy
 (Fiske).....35 616
 WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD
 The New World and the New
 Man.....3 513
 All's Well.....3 861
 Joy-Month.....3 685
 Seen and Unseen.....4 57
 Rest and Motion.....7 525
 Time's Household.....8 486
 Light Literature.....9 86
 Ease in Work.....9 241
 Individuality.....9 424
 Hindrance.....9 607
 Originality.....10 63
 Mr. Buckle as a Thinker.....11 27
 The Law of Costs.....11 241
 Shall we Compromise?.....11 649
 A Letter to Thomas Carlyle.....12 497
 *Speeches, Lectures, and Letters
 (Phillips).....12 792
 *Principles of Political Economy
 (Mill).....13 250
 *Critical History of the Doctrine
 of a Future Life (Alger).....13 253
 Whittier.....13 331
 *History of the Intellectual De-
 velopment of Europe (Dra-
 per).....13 642
 *Newman's Translation of the
 Iliad.....14 135
 *The Roman and the Teuton
 (Kingsley).....14 252
 Communication.....14 424
 Ice and Esquimaux.....14 728
 15 39, 201, 437, 564
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprentice-
 ship.....16 273, 448
 *Epictetus (Higginson, trans.).....16 761
 *Speeches of Andrew Johnson.....16 763
 WATERSTON, MRS. ANNA MORTON
 Jane Austen.....11 235
 Annesley Hall and Newstead Ab-
 bey.....13 239
 The Visible and Invisible in Li-
 braries.....16 525
 Woman's Work in the Middle
 Ages.....18 274
 WATSON, MRS. MARY RUSSELL
 The Humming-Bird.....5 659
 The Great Arm-Chair.....6 294
 WATSON, E. P.
 Uncharitableness.....20 415
 WAYLAND, FRANCIS, JR.
 A Field Night in the House of
 Commons.....8 663
 No Failure for the North.....11 500
 An American in the House of
 Lords.....12 137
 Letter to a Peace Democrat.....12 776
 WEEKS, GRENVILLE MELLEEN
 The Last Cruise of the Monitor...11 366
 WEBSTER, ALBERT, JR.
 Miss Eunice's Glove.....32 92
 Madame.....34 216
 Southern Home Politics.....36 464
 A Fair Compensation.....38 342
 WELD, HORATIO HASTINGS
 The Singing-School Romance....18 740
 WELLS, MRS. ANNA MARIA
 To the Cat-Bird.....6 94
 WELLS, DAVID AMES
 The Theory and Practice of Local
 Taxation in the United States...33 59
 A Modern Financial Utopia.....33 441
 Taxation without Jurisdiction
 Unconstitutional.....35 314
 The Creed of Free Trade.....36 204
 WEIDEMEYER, JOHN W.
 The Song of Rorek.....30 17
 WEISS, JOHN
 War and Literature.....9 674
 The Horrors of San Domingo.....9 732
 10 212, 347
 11 289, 768
 Some Soldier Poetry.....10 1
 *The Rejected Stone.....10 644
 *Richter's Titan (Brooks, trans.)...11 136
 Light and Dark.....11 717
 *Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve
 and Easter-Day (Browning)....13 639
 *Dramatis Personæ (Browning)....14 644
 A Letter about England.....15 641
 *Hesperus (Brooks, trans.).....16 510
 WEST, RICHARD
 Hopes of a Spanish Republic.....25 368
 The Duel of the Spanish Bourbons...25 626
 WESTON, MRS. SARAH WINTHROP
 Mr. Martin's Disappointments....12 281
 WHARTON, FRANCIS
 Criminal Law at Home and
 Abroad.....26 69
 WHARTON, JOSEPH
 National Self-Protection.....36 298
 WHEELER, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS
 *American Dictionary (Webster) 14 642
 WHEELWRIGHT, EDWARD
 *Etchings and Etchers (Hamer-
 ton).....38 112
 Personal Recollections of Jean
 François Millet.....38 257
 WHELPLEY, JAMES DAVENPORT
 The Denslow Palace.....2 208
 Ideal Property.....22 167
 Birth of the Solar System.....23 221
 WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY
 *Elder's Life of Dr. E. K. Kane...1 636
 *The New American Cyclopædia,
 Vol. I.....1 766
 Intellectual Character.....1 797
 *Robertson's Sermons.....2 121
 *The New American Cyclopædia,
 Vol. II.....2 256
 *Lectures on Metaphysics (Ham-
 ilton).....3 774

- *The New American Cyclopædia,
Vol. VI. 5 121
- Nathaniel Hawthorne. 5 614
- *El Fureidis. 6 119
- *Personal History of Lord Bacon
(Dixon) 7 246
- *History of the United Nether-
lands (Motley) 7 377
- *The Recreations of a Country
Parson 8 127
- *Currents and Counter-Currents
in Medical Science (Holmes) 8 253
- *History of Civilization in Europe,
Vol. II. (Buckle) 8 254
- *Great Expectations. 8 380
- *Sermons preached in the Chapel
of Harvard College (Walker) 8 643
- *Cecil Dreeme. 8 773
- *The Cloister and the Hearth. 9 270
- *John Brent (Theodore Win-
throp) 9 520
- Slavery in its Principles, Develop-
ment, and Expedients. 9 627
- *Les Misérables. Fantine (Hugo). 10 124
- *The Pearl of Orr's Island (H. B.
Stowe) 10 126
- The New Opposition Party. 10 377
- *Sunshine in Thought (Leland). 11 786
- *My Farm of Edgewood (Mitch-
ell) 13 130
- *History of the Anti-Slavery
Measures of the Thirty-Seventh
and Thirty-Eighth Congress
(Wilson) 14 787
- The Causes of Foreign Enmity to
the United States. 15 372
- *Christ and his Salvation (Bush-
nell) 15 377
- Grit. 15 407
- *Vanity Fair (Thackeray). 15 639
- Young Men in History. 16 1
- Reconstruction and Negro Suf-
frage. 16 238
- The President and Congress. 17 500
- The Johnson Party. 18 374
- The President and his Accom-
plices. 18 634
- Characteristics of the Elizabethan
Literature. 19 144
- Mr. Hardhack on the Derivation
of Man from the Monkey. 19 300
- The Genius of Dickens. 19 546
- Shakespeare, the Man and the
Dramatist. 19 715
- The Growth, Limitations, and
Toleration of Shakespeare's
Genius. 20 178
- Ben Jonson. 20 403
- The Conspiracy at Washington. 20 633
- Minor Elizabethan Dramatists. 20 692
- Beaumont and Fletcher, Massin-
ger and Ford. 21 176
- Spenser. 21 395
- Minor Elizabethan Poets. 22 26
- Sidney and Raleigh. 22 304
- Bacon. 22 476, 573
- Hooker. 22 674
- *The Tragedian (Gould) 22 757
- *Tablets (Alcott) 22 764
- Moral Significance of the Repub-
lican Triumph. 23 124
- Mr. Hardhack on the Sensational
in Literature and Life. 26 195
- Shoddy. 27 338
- Dickens and the Pickwick Pa-
pers. 38 219
- Oliver Twist. 38 474
- WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON
- Jefferson and Slavery. 9 29
- The Statesmanship of Richelieu. 9 611
- The Development and Overthrow
of the Russian Serf-System. 10 538
- WHITE, BELLE
- The Trodden Path. 31 540
- Crowned and Discrowned. 33 653
- Boring for Oil. 35 671
- WHITE, RICHARD GRANT
- Holbein and the Dance of Death. 3 265
- Shakespeare's Art. 3 657
- William Shakespeare, Attorney
and Solicitor. 4 84
- *Popular Tales from the Norse
(Dasent) 4 387
- Daily Beauty. 4 397
- *The Collier-Folio Shakespeare. 4 512
- The Shakespeare Mystery. 8 257
- WHITMAN, WALT
- Bardic Symbols. 5 445
- Proud Music of the Sea-Storm. 23 199
- WHITNEY, MRS. ADELIN DUTTON
TRAIN
- Larvæ. 4 540
- The Reckoning. 4 602
- Behind the Mask. 7 360
- "Under the Cloud and through
the Sea". 8 352
- Per Tenebras, Lumina. 9 68
- The Southern Cross. 9 337
- Exodus. 9 492
- My Daphne. 10 163
- Equinoctial. 12 476
- Peace. 16 237
- Released. 18 32
- WHITNEY, ANNE
- Camille. 1 834
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT
- *On the Stratification of Lan-
guage (Müller). 22 861
- WHITTIER, ELIZABETH HUSSEY
- The Wedding Veil. 1 376
- WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF
- The Gift of Tritemius. 1 62
- Skipper Ireson's Ride. 1 223
- The Old Burying-Ground. 1 455
- Telling the Bees. 1 722
- The Swan-Song of Parson Avery. 2 207
- To —. 2 284
- Le Marais du Cygne. 2 429
- The Telegraph. 2 591
- The Double-Headed Snake of
Newbury. 3 339
- My Psalm. 4 230
- The Truce of Piscataqua. 5 208
- The Playmate. 5 547
- The Summons. 6 405
- Cobbler Keezar's Vision. 7 165

- Our River.....8 213
 A Legend of the Lake.....8 679
 At Port Royal, 1861.....9 244
 Mountain Pictures.....9 299, 423
 Astraea at the Capitol.....9 776
 In War-Time.....10 235
 Amy Wentworth.....10 237
 The Battle Autumn of 1862.....10 510
 Andrew Rykman's Prayer.....11 95
 The Proclamation.....11 240
 To E. W.....11 625
 The Countess.....11 626
 Barbara Frietchie.....12 495
 The Brother of Mercy.....13 279
 The Wreck of Rivermouth.....13 412
 The Vanishers.....14 726
 Kallundborg Church.....15 51
 The Mantle of St. John de Ma-
 tha.....15 162
 The Grave by the Lake.....15 561
 The Changeling.....16 20
 The Peace Autumn.....16 545
 Two Pictures.....17 149
 Abraham Davenport.....17 539
 The Dead Ship of Harpswell.....17 705
 The Palatine.....19 51
 G. L. S.....19 707
 Freedom in Brazil.....20 62
 The Wife.....21 1
 The Meeting.....21 221
 The Clear Vision.....21 545
 The Dole of Jarl Thorkell.....22 10
 The Two Rabbis.....22 426
 After Election.....23 50
 Howard at Atlanta.....23 367
 The Heroine of Long Point.....23 562
 Norembege.....23 662
 Garibaldi.....24 431
 Nanhaught, the Deacon.....25 64
 My Triumph.....25 467
 The Prayer-Seeker.....26 652
 The Sisters.....27 68
 Marguerite.....27 331
 The Robin.....27 703
 The Singer.....28 220
 My Birthday.....28 499
 Chicago.....28 741
 King Volmer and Elsie.....29 309
 The Brewing of Soma.....29 473
 The Three Bells.....30 288
 A Mystery.....31 196
 The Friend's Burial.....32 64
 John Underhill.....32 668
 The Golden Wedding of Long-
 wood.....33 13
 The Anti-Slavery Convention of
 1833.....33 166
 A Sea Dream.....34 160
 Vesta.....34 534
 The Two Angels.....35 465
 Lexington.....35 575
 Sunset on the Bearcamp.....37 56
 Hymn written for the opening of
 the International Exhibition,
 Philadelphia, May 10, 1876.....37 744
 WHITTINGHAM, RICHARD
 *Life and Correspondence of Sam-
 uel Johnson.....33 619
- WILDER, BURT GREEN
 How my New Acquaintances spin.....18 129
 Time works Wonders.....25 321
 Right and Left.....25 455
 Equal yet Diverse.....26 30
 WILDER, JOHN
 Out on the Reef.....22 176
 WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER
 Transfigured.....28 93
 WILLARD, SIDNEY
 A Night in a Wherry.....8 463
 WILLIAMS, ALICE
 Rosenlied.....34 206
 WILLIAMS, FRANCIS
 Meyerbeer.....14 116
 WILLIAMS, HENRY WILLARD
 Our Eyes, and how to take care
 of them.....27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
 WILLIAMS, K. F.
 Two Families.....31 651
 WILLIS, H. A.
 A Remarkable Case of "Physical
 Phenomena".....22 129
 WILLSON, FORCEYTHE
 The Rhyme of the Master's Mate.....16 519
 To Hersa.....17 311
 The Voice.....18 307
 Autumn Song.....18 746
 WILSON, HENRY
 Edwin M. Stanton.....25 234
 Jeremiah S. Black and Edwin M.
 Stanton.....26 463
 New Departure of the Republi-
 can Party.....27 104
 WILSON, JOHN GROSVENOR
 The River Raldivvir.....38 694
 WILTEANK, WILLIAM WHITE
 My Second Capture.....16 195
 WINSHIP, GEORGE BARKER
 Autobiographical Sketches of a
 Strength-Seeker.....9 102
 WINSLOW, MRS. CELESTE MARY
 AUGUSTA
 Perplexed.....27 710
 WINSOR, JUSTIN, JR.
 Stage-Struck.....22 79
 WINTER, WILLIAM
 Types.....13 615
 Love's Queen.....22 475
 *Illustrated Christmas Carol
 (Dickens).....22 762
 WINTHROP, THEODORE
 New York Seventh Regiment.....7 744
 Washington as a Camp.....8 105
 Saccharissa Mellasys.....8 282
 Love and Skates.....9 70, 223
 Life in the Open Air.....10 203,
 293, 526, 678
 The East and the West.....11 487
 WISTER, MRS. SARAH BUTLER
 A Carnival of Venice.....35 176
 A Carnival of Rome.....37 289, 385
 WOOD, WILLIAM
 Scottish Banking.....34 85
 WOODMAN, CHARLES HENRY
 Doom.....37 558
 WOODMAN, HORATIO
 Rufus Choate.....6 79

WOODS, GEORGE BRYANT		WYMAN, MORRILL	
Marrying a Pickpocket.....	24 82	*Second Annual Report of the	
The Blue River Bank Robbery...	25 337	State Board of Health of Mas-	
WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENIMORE		sachusetts	27 772
Ideal.....	30 461	Daniel Treadwell, Inventor.....	32 470
Two Ways.....	31 669		
Solomon.....	32 413	YEAMAN, GEORGE HELM	
The Lady of Little Fishing.....	34 293	The Shifting of Power.....	27 665
Wilhelmina.....	35 44	YOUMANS, EDWARD LIVINGSTON	
WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY		*Heat considered as a Mode of	
The Winds and the Weather.....	1 272	Motion (Tyndall).....	13 512
WRIGHT, ELIZUR		YOUNG, ALEXANDER	
What are we going to make?.....	2 90	My Visit to the Gorilla.....	22 550
Chip Dartmouth.....	4 40	Birds of Ill Omen.....	34 325
WYETH, MRS. MARY ETHEL CHAM-		YOUNG, WILLIAM W.	
BERLAINE		The Launch of the Valkyrie.....	29 674
Marguerite.....	30 192	Over the Hills and Far Away.....	34 292

B

